
TIFFEN Gray Scale
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
R G B W G K C Y M
A 1 2 3 4 5 6 M 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 B 17 18 19
Inches
Centimetres
TIFFEN Color Control Patches
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
Blue Cyan Green Yellow Red Magenta White 3/Color Black

P

Q

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Carr, George Jr. 1206259

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	July	1917	Brooklyn Assigned	13	Aug.	1917	Pvt	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106
			1917							Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	6	Nov	1917	Pvt.	To Camp Dix, N.J.
T.D. Rscnd.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Assnd & Jd. on D.S. R. Hqs. Bklyn. 8-12-17. RSO 147.
Rtd. to duty & I Co. 8-12-17. RSO 163 C.S. Adm'd B.H. Hosp. I Co. D. sick
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch 6/19. 1-25-18.

Age 20½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wis. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Rose Lake Wis ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pace, Salvatore

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	March	1914	Brooklyn Co. K. 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Inf.	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	18	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	on acct. Phys. Disab. 12½ % disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 18 & 11 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 9316 - 14 Ave
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Indian, Edmund D. 120878 69

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	L	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Credited to Ald	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							22nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	6	May	1918	Pvt.	To Co. D. 102nd Inf.

REMARKS: Abs. (Awaiting return) on D.S. at B. Hqs. since 8-12-17
Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 13/17 & Pvt. Nov. 11/17 = Returned to U.S. under G.O. 45/1918 W.D.
at B. Hosp. Cp. Grads. fr. Aug. 9/17 - Feby. 22/18.

Age 20 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 27 Graham St.
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551).

Cadorus, Peter (1208088)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	Brooklyn Organized as Co. 147.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	H	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred to 1st	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	23	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Oct. 23 Mil. Inf. to 8-12-17. Dis. Dis. Since 8-12-17.
P.H.Q. Bklyn. (Abs. on Auth. 17 INR.) Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 13/17. Corp. Nov. 1/18.
Served overseas Mar. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.
Slightly wounded in Action, Sept. 29/18.

Age 24 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 463 Adelphi St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Padula, John A. 1208399.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	April	1917	Brooklyn	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	8	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action Oct. 18/18. (mon)
Served overseas June 14/18 - Feb. 8/19.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

Au Juste Dec. 28/17 to Jany 1/18. 2 Ind 106 Inf. 12-26-17.
And Jany 2-9/18. To Juste 5 do pay. 16. 1-14-18.; Incorp.
at P. Guard House. 1-10-18. to 1-13-18 per. C O rdy. 106 Inf.
No cmf. awarded by Bn.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Cafella, Antonio

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	22nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Evacuated to	1	Oct.				106th Engrs
			1917							Sept

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	9	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	Conv. of Alien.

REMARKS:

Age 19 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ~~Naples Italy~~ Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 517 Grand St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Paige, Arthur 1206051

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	Bx. Prep. 2nd Co. 3rd Ill. Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hqs.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha	2	April	1918	Pvt. Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Illeb. 1/18
Served overseas Illeb. 1/18 - Illeb. 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Tallman, Frank R. 1205932

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Barracks. 22d U.S. Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	22d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	5	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Hqs. Co. Tns. Plat.
H. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on Tns. Trans. Ctfs.

REMARKS: Hq. Tns. 1/17 Pvt. Oct. 9/17. Hq. Co. Tns. 5/17 Pvt. Disch. 4/18.
Tns. restricted to limits of Hqs. Co. for 30 d.s. Ltr. 2-28-18.
Neared overseas July 29/18 Mich. b. 19

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Mich. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Palmer, Harry A. 1207,161

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Brooklyn.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	20	March	1919	Pvt.	To Hqs. 106 Inf.
H. Discharged	25	April	1919	"	On own obligation

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 Cl. Cas. Det. Hqs. 3 Bn. Repl. R.D. 147. Co. 8-28-17 P.D. 163.
Pvt. 1 Cl. M.D. 3-4. Ch. Trade Desig. 2-7-18.
Served overseas 11 mo. 10 d. 8 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Jamaica, L.I. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Corp. Palmer, Stanley R. 1208926

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	May	1915	Bethlehem	2	April	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Red Diagnosed	1	"	"			104th
	1	April	1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	26	Sept.	1918	Sgt.	In Action.

REMARKS: Joined at initial muster = Rejd Oper. 1/17. Mustered Oper. 2/17. Pass Pvt for April/17 Pvt 1st Cl. Mar 1/17. Sgt Aug. 9/18. Pvt Sept. 25/17. Wds. Sept. 27/18 Died of Wounds Oct 1/18 In death

Age 17 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Bethlehem Pa.; occupation ...; residence 3808 Ave
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Person notified of death
Mrs. Cindie Leinard 497 E. Wm Dickson St. Bethlehem Pa. relationship Mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Palunquist, William b. 1208927.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	June	1916	Brooklyn. 17th Bn. Co. B 14th Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Cook	M	Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Disch.	2	April	1919	Exp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Entered Service 2/9/17; Ency. Sec. 11th; Served Overseas May 10/18 - Withdrawn 5/19.

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....; born Sweden; occupation .....; residence Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Cavanaugh, John T. 120052

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Brooklyn	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K.	16 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.									1st	
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	16th Co. 10th Trg.
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 cl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1918
Served overseas Nov. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Parnell, Alva B. 1207509

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Sept.	1917	Bethlehem	21	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	28th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				109
			1917	C						28th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	August	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: To de Pass Texas, 8-17-18. Arr'd. Ft Bliss, Tex. 18-21-18.
Issued furlough Nov. 18-18- Rtn'd. 1-6-19.
Captured Sept. 29-18; released A. EF. 11-18.

Age 18 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bethlehem Pa. ; occupation ..... ; residence R.D.1 Nazareth Pa.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Boston Detroit Mi. 88784

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	April	1915	Brighton	1	April	1917	Pvt	M	Engr
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	1	June	1917	Pvt. 1 class	To 16th Engr. Rio 150+155.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. 8-14-17.

Age 18 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....;
born Mich. Detroit; occupation .....; residence .....
" " ;
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Paris, Illinois 1207 97th

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	Evanston	27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	1st Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Mechanicsville	1	Oct.				10th
			1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	5	March	1919	Pvt.	on account of over age.

REMARKS: Served over-seas from 10/8 - 1918 to 3/19.

Age 19 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Greece *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 410 Madison Ave;
Hell Gate *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

Parisi, Frank 1234 567

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	4	June	1917	Bennington	4	June	1917	Pvt.	San Fran.	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.	1917			161st Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	15	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Vet. Corps U.S.A. 307
Discharged	27	Dec.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ltr. Inf. Cen. to C.O. Hdqtrs. Hqs. 7-15 to 7/24/17. Bk. 117. p. 1.

Re Service Records.

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bennington, Vt. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 129 21st St.
Hoboken, N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Parker, Willard V. 12.17.1889.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Oct.	1917		Brooklyn. N.Y. Co. N.Y. Militia.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	E	22nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	5	May	1918	Pvt.	Camp Merritt, N.J.

REMARKS: Disch. Tr. Inf. 7-16/18. Hon. Tr. Inf. N.A. 1918.

Age 18 *years; height* 5 *feet* 10 *inches; complexion* ; *eyes* ; *hair* ;
born Lit. Neck, L.I. ; *occupation* ; *residence*
Bayonne, N.J. ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
; *relationship*

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Parker, George J. 1207103

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	May	1917	Boston Mass.	15	Aug	1917	Pvt.	M	101
DATE OF APPEARING.				Previous noted	1	Sept				101
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Honorable	29	March	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. as Pvt. Co. M 101st Inf. 15/8/17 Pvt. 1cl. Co. M 101st Inf. 15/8/17 Sgt. Co. M 101st Inf. 10/12/17. Wd. slt. arm 3/18. Left Hosp. Sep. 5/18. Rejoined organization Mar. 10/18. Wd. slt. arm 23/9. (13 to mus. Feb. 12-20-19.) Captured Sep. 27/18. Returned Dec. 27/18.

First Sergeant George J. Parker, Company D. For courage and qualities of leadership in battle of the Hindenburg line, Sept. 27, 1918.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Hopkinton Mass. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Parodi, Benjamin, 1st Lieut. Engr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	Oct.	1917	Ft. Mason	9	Oct.	1917	1st Lieut.	Engr.	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	March	1919	1st Lieut.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 1918 - March 2/19.

Age 1 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Santa Rosa, Cal. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Spokane, Wash. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Parisi, Thomas M. 1-24-1919

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917		Camp Upton	26	June	1917	Pvt.	77th	306th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.		2	191	Pvt.	To Vet. C. Unit Insp. Instr. Sp. Train Det.
H. Discha.	10	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wds. on June 26, 1917. Int.
" " Wds. " Ltr. 16 as 2nd. 7-2-17.
" " U.S. Dis. Ctf. & Pin. Issue 8-14-17. Pt. No. 149.
Parisi, Felix. W/R.
P.O. Bronx on leave

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Italy, Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence 998 Intervale Ave.
Bronx, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-20-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Calore, Charles E. 1208520

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	April	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. K. 14th Regt.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/D.	14	April	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization Regt. 15 o/o disabled

REMARKS: Enl. 1st Lieut. Jan. 2/18
Slightly wounded in action Oct. 12/18
Served overseas May 10/18 to Jan. 9/19.
Prisoner of War.

Age 18 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Newark N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Patrick J. Ryan 1207 S.C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	4	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	22nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rhodesia mailed	1	Oct.				1Dis
			1917							Capt.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Leaves.	24	April	1918	Pvt.	to Ft. Totten N.Y.
" "	25	July	1918	"	" " " Ft. Hill Conn.
Appointed.	?	?	?	Pvt.	to Bty. E, 68th F.A.
by Discharge	20	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: was Troop M.N.Y. to 1st Lieut since 2-21-18.

No Service Stripes.

Age 21 ½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Hungary ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 10-9 Monroe St.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pate, Robert E. Jr. (1206321)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Sergt.	B	2nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Resignated	1	Oct				12/6
	31	March	1917							2nd Lt.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Com'd	2	April	1919	2nd Lt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Oct. 15-16. Cert. 11-25-12; 7th Inf. 9-20-16 Sgt. 2nd Corp. 4-7-17. R'd. 2.5. Appointed 1st Lieut. 6.11. Mustered 1st Lieut. 8/8 Wounded in action Sept. 28/18. Mustered 1st Lieut. 1/22-31/18. 2nd Lieut. Denied overseas May 10/18. Ill 6/19. 106 Inf. 1-21-18

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 763 E. 169 St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Patechuk, Frank (1208400)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 5/12	1	Sept.	1917	Fort Slocum N.Y.			1917	Pvt.	I	23
DATE OF APPEARING.				changed to					4	106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action.

REMARKS: Served over seas from May 10/18 to death; Wounded Slightly Aug. 31/18

Age 20 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Grodna, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence 641 E. 5th St.
N.Y. City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Nick Selstzky, Genl Del. Youngstown, Ohio; relationship Friend

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Patrick, James E. (1206392)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	24	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	29	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	23d
					Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action degree undet. Oct. 17/18. #
Served overseas from May 10/18 - Inch 6/19. Comp. Sep 18/18. Pvt.
Nov. 12/18. #

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 587 Hopkinson Ave.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Patterson, Constantine 1305 085

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	C.T.	1917	XX Bronx.	4	C.T.	1917	Pvt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	Sept.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: 2nd Lieut. Mich. 4/19 - 1st Lieut. 5/19.

Served overseas May 1918 - Mich 2/19.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vista ; occupation ..... ; residence 104 E. 11 St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Patterson Joseph D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	March	1917		Barracks			1917	Corp.	B	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	2	March	1917	Corp.	To Hq. Insurance Det.

REMARKS: See next slip

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Patterson, Joseph L. 1206649.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	March	1917	Brooklyn	28	June	1917	Pvt.		2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Mustered into Fed. service	12	Aug.		Corp.	B	"
	16	July	1917	Transferred	1	Oct.	1917			106 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Reserve. Flushing, N.Y. Mus. Rec. Unit. 2/17.
Mustered in 2nd Mil. Inst. Co. 205 N.Y.N.G. 8-1-17
Pvt. mus. out U.S.R.Hq Brklyn. 8-12-17 R.O. 147. Rtd. to duty & Mus. 8-25-17.
R.O. 165. Corp. Aug. 12-17. Sgt. Nov. 12/18. Pvt. Mich. 1/19
Transferred in action Sea-mustered June 3/18. Served overseas from
May 10/18 - Mich 6/19

Age 19 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Patterson, Nivart R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	Brooklyn Brand Rly 1-7 Predesignated.	12	Aug Sept	1917	Pvt.	A	23 32 106 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	12	Nov.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	To Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics Kelly Field Tex.
Lt. Wilcox	25	March	1918	"	To Recruit Comm.

REMARKS: Ass'd at R. Bty Bklyn 8/12/17. RSO 1-7 pvt 1 cl. Pvt 1 cl to Pvt
Aug 14/17 Co. 32 1 cl. To Co. 8/27/17 RSO 162 1 cl. Rom as Patterson

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Paul Lynn. 12.08.1927.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							27th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.		Oct.	191	Pvt.	To Nat. Army Co. 75 U.S.A.
Trans.	19	June	1919	"	" Co. 5 U.S.A.
Honorably	18	Nov.	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas June 15/18 - Mus. Out 2/19.
Captured Sept. 27/18 Released Dec. 7/18.

Age 22½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Phillips, Maine *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 6 Hall Place
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-82-2000(1B-688)

Pauley, William J. 1206583

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	Brooklyn Assd 23 147	18	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	306
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	March	1919	Pvt.	To 7 Co. 69th.
T. Discha	18	June	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Ds. at B'klyn 3 Brn. 8-12-17. Rad. 14th. to Co. 8-27-17 to Ds. Camp Upton 3-12-18; to Co. on Camp to Ds. 3-18 Camp. Post Surgeon. Ds. N.C.O. Camp 2-18-18 to Co. 14th. 4-19. Served overseas 4 mos. 10 ds. to June 18-19.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Lawless, Frederick M. 1206053

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	March	1917	Brooklyn N.Y.N. Co. 12/H 1st Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hqs.	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Exp. Ser.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization C

REMARKS: Served entire period 10/18 - 4/19.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Dorchester Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Lawton, Edward L. 1228 239

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	Brooklyn. Enrld. R.D.O. 147 Rendezvoused	15	June	1917	Pvt.	Co	22nd Inf. 11th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Under G.O. 51 Dimmer Insp. (to the Dep.)

REMARKS: ~~ww~~ N.D. R. Hqs. 8-12-17. R.D.O. 147 2 hrs. notice

Age 18 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pearce, William T. 1206393

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Aug't.	1917	Hillsboro	20	Aug't.	1917	Pvt.	E	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redistributed	1	Oct.				166th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. discha.	15	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Sep. 13/18; Corp. Nov. 3/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 19 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Hillsboro, Texas ; occupation ..... ; residence 2118 E 7th St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pearce Albert H (1208748)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Aug.	1918	Brooklyn.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	23
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	2	Sept.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cas. no date; Prt. Sep. 28/17; 2 Pt. Lt. Nov. 1/17;
Sgt. Mar. 2/18.
Wounded in action Aug. until about Sep. 29/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 9/19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pierce, William R. 1208759

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	Oct.	1917	Brooklyn Co. G. 14th Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cor. Jany. 15/18. Pvt. July 10/18.
Wounded in action slightly Oct. 17/18. Also wounded slightly in action Dec. 1/18. Invalided from base hosp. May 10/18- Mich. 6/19.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 55 Murray St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pearsall, George T.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	August	1917	Jamestown	26	August	1917	1st. Lt.	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m.					
Discha.	4	Feby.	1918	1st.	Transferred with 1/2 Bn. Hq. & Inf.
					27 Div. 1-31-18.

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act of June 26, 1936 (49 Stat. 1967) March 3-1936

~~Under the provisions of the Act of June 15, 1917, approved~~ in the administration of laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, their widows, children or dependent kin, the person named herein shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged Feby. 4/18.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 116 Lawrence St. N.Y.
..... , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pennsylvania, Pvt. E. 12th Inf.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Sept.	1917		Scottsburg	27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	12th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.				10th Div.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	22	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. D. 10th Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 19 years; *height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... ; *eyes* ..... ; *hair* ..... ;
born Pennsylvania, Ill. ; *occupation* ..... ; *residence* 19 Prospect Ave. Haverstraw, N.Y. ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... ; *relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pearson, Ernest A. 2,297,421

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1916	Brooklyn	26	June	1917	Pvt.	C	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	5	Sept.			H	"
	31	August	1917	Readmitted	1	Oct.				106 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	5	June	1917	Pvt.	To Co. H, 106 Inf.
Trans.	29	June	1918	Sgt.	To 1st Co. M.P. Co. H Camp Upton, N.Y. 1-28-19
Honorably	7	June	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. at Camp Hgs. Peekskill N.Y. 4-10-17. Cert. Disability. Disc. May 22/17, R.D. 64, 5-21-17
Cert. Disc. 17 Mil. Dive 5-21-17, at Hgs. Trsft. = Cert. Disc. 17 Mil. Dive 5-21-17
Corp. May 16/17. Sgt. June 2/17. Sgt. June 2/17. Disc. to
Reenlisted Corp. June 23/18 to June 22d 19

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Pearson, Gabriel A. 1208628

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Bro. Navy	31	March	1917	Pvt.	K	2nd Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING.				Fredericksburg, Va	1	Oct.				106th Engrs.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on Own Obligation

REMARKS: Trans to Co. "H" 7th Engrs. Mar. 25-31/17
Pvt. 1/c - Aug. 13/17. Pvt. Corp. Jan. 2/1/18 & Sergt June 7/18 (over)
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 1/18.
Also " " " " Sept. 27/18. Served overseas
Severely " " " Oct. 17/18. May 10/18 - March 6/19.
Cited for meritorious service in action

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Lowell, Mass. ; occupation ..... ; residence 220 Ninth St
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

In conf. in prison stockade since 2/10/18. Absent Jany. 17 - Feby. 1/18.
Abs. on Feby. 18. mA.

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Pearson, Harry G. 1207124

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1917	Brookhaven Inf. Co. 2, 14th Regt. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	2	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	20	April	1918	"	" 2 Army Co. Inf. Co.
Trans.	18	March	1919	Corp.	" Co. D. 106 Inf.
Trans.	"		1919	Corp.	" Co. D 108 Inf.
H. disch.	31	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. fr. Pvt. 1 cl. Joined 8/18. (2) Sent to Camp 10/6/18. (MB) Rejoined organ. Mar. 10/19 fr. disch. 3/19.

Age 21 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brookhaven, NY; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Isaacson, Arthur J. 1287290

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1917	Brooklyn	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	13	April	1919	Corp.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Enlisted 18/18; Corp. 4/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kingsmans Town Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence 428 - 39 St.
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Fisk, Edward X. 1207714

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1916	Brooklyn	15	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	7	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	7	Aug.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization
Trans.	29	March	1918	"	to U.S. Base Hosp. Cp. Frads
Trans.	3	April	1919	Pvt.	to U.S. Gen. Hosp. #42

REMARKS: Pvt. to Camp, June 1918. Sick in Hosp. to date

1-1-18. Ret. to U.S.H. Cp. Frads June 2-12-18.

No Service overseas

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pickens, Henry D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
		?	19	Bamberg			1917	Sup. Sgt.	1	2nd Inf. 3rd C.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	4	April	1917	Sup. Sgt.	Asst. Rgtl. Sgt.

REMARKS: Disqualified on physical for Fed. Ser. 3/31/17.
No N. G. Service.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pedersen, Christen 1,210,238

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	23d.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917								Engr.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	23	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. B. 10 Mil. Eng.

REMARKS:

Age 25 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Arendal, Norway *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 715 55 St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Sedgwick, Henry A. 1207047

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	Brooklyn. Co. G. 14 Inf. N.Y.			1917	Pvt.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Transferred to Base Hospital Aug. 27/18.
Returned overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 21 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1071 - 57 St.
" " " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Robert L. Davis 1,205,933

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1916	Brookings S.D. Co. I. 14th Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	I.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Aug	1918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	to 5/Sgt. Det. Sig.
H.D. Disch.	9	April	1919	Mess Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1c. no date.
C.R. exp. 11-5-18. Sgt. Oct. 23/18. Mess Sgt. Oct. 23/18.
Served overseas May 10/18. Ident. 5/19.

Enl. Yankton 13-15/18. Trans. Feby. 5/13/18, as Pvt. restricted to limits of Base Hosp. 30 ds. A.C. 2-18-19. Pvt. 1st cl. to limits of Base Hosp. 20 ds. and to Base Hosp. 15 ds. par. A.C. 2-21-19.

Age 31 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brookings, S.D. ; occupation ..... ; residence R.F.D. Mitchell, Davison Co.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. 1 Class Engrs E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1916		Brooklyn	1	May	1917	Corp.	M	3 Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	31	March	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Dis. Cert.	14	Aug.	1917	Sgt.	at Roc Plattsburg Bks to rec't Comm. 2d Lieut. W.D. 8-8-17.

REMARKS: Sgt. 4-8-17. Rec'd 26. 1917. Ofs on file WR. Ord issued 5-30-17. at Jr C Plattsburg. Rec'd 71.

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....; born St. Louis Mo.; occupation .....; residence Brooklyn NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Hinders, L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Oct.	1915				1917	Pvt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Rejected	1	June	1917	Pvt.	for disability, par. 9, 23 Mil. Bd. 7-1-17.

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for Fed. Ser. 3-31-17.
No N.G.N.Y. Service.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Hosp. Det. 91627

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1917	Fort Sheridan, Ill.	12	June	1917	Pvt.	Co.	Hosp. Det.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
trans.	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. C. 165 Inf. U.S. 0.150 & 155 cs

REMARKS: Trans. to Co. C. 165 Inf. U.S. 8-12-17 to 8-22-17.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Fort Sheridan, Ill ; occupation ..... ; residence 963 Pacific Ave ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Sellman, Lafayette (1208750)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 5/12	8	May	1916		Fort Slocum. 1 Trans. Co. N.Y. Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	May	1919	Corp.	To Prisoner War Escort Q.M.
Trans.	19	Aug.	1919	Sgt.	To Prisoner War Escort, Det.
Honorably	25	Oct.	1919	Sgt.	Demobilization.

REMARKS: Enl. Aug. 1/17. Corp. June 10/18. Sgt. July 1/19. Slightly wounded in action Aug. 31/18. Awarded Croix de Guerre 4 May 10/18. Oct. 12/19.

Age 22 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pete Lakutkos

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Brooklyn	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	4	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha	13	Dec.	191	Pvt.	on Med. Rejtd. 18½ yrs. disabled

REMARKS:

Age 18½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Pendergast, Joseph (12.010.057)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 3/4	2	July	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. B 14th Regt			1917		I	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	14	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action degree undet. Oct. 18/18 Served overseas fr. Mayport - Mch. 14/19.

Age 21 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 74 Nevins St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pennsylvania, Quartermaster's 1207/627

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1916	Brookeyn	15	Oct.	1917	1st Class	K	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	12	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. Pvt. 1 Cl. 23/18.
Pvt. 1 Cl. Aug. 15/17.
Served overseas Mar. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Pentola, Anthony (1207048)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	25	Sept.	1917	Enrolled	25	Sept	1917	Pvt.	C	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			C	166 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Wm. Sch.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mar. 26, 18 Slightly wounded in action Sept. 29/18 Returned overseas for Muster Out Feb. 6/19.

Address when Entered Service 135 Jefferson St. Brooklyn N.Y.

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Memphis Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence 135 Jefferson St.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Creston, Hilliard b.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Oct.	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Capt.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. dis'hd.	17 12	July	1917	Capt.	on S.C. D. (under wrights)

REMARKS: Enl. b.-b. 1899. Qr. M. Sgt. 1st Lt. Mch. 7, 1904. 1st Sgt. Nov. 6/08 2d Lt. 1st Sgt. May 5/10 1st Lt. May 7/12.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Aug. 13/78 at Brooklyn, *occupation* ..... *; residence* 108 Dean St. Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Pelpin, Joseph A. 29457

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Brooklyn. Mustered RSO 147 p. 2 cs.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	D	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Mustered in 1st Inf. U.S. RSO 150 p3 cs & RSO 155 p 6 cs

REMARKS: Absent Sick & Recruit Hastings on Hudson N.Y. July 9/17 RSO 143 p 2 cs. Joined Aug 16/17 RSO 147 p 8 cs.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Pittsburgh, Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Pittsburgh, Pa. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Cincirah, James M. 12 Sept 1896

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	March	1916	Barstow	1	April	1917	Pvt.	L	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	"				166th
	1	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	14	Aug.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Ofs on Initial organization roll. Assd. 3-31-17. Rejd & assd. 4-1-17. (Pay Roll for April 1917.) Wdd June 14/17. Pvt. June 25/18. Joined overseas May 10/18. Klld Aug 24/18. (Over)

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Chicago, Ill.; occupation ..... ; residence 117 Ashland Ave. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs Catherine Cincirah 117 Ashland Ave. Chicago Ill.; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Prince Alexander G. 1207049

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	C	23
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct			C	165 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha	14	April	1920 ~~191~~	Pvt.	m S.C.D.
					Reported 100 o/s discharged

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 1918 - Feby 24/19. Severely wounded in action about Sept 27/18.

Age 21 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brklyn *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Perkins Joseph b. 12.06.94

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Brooklyn. 47th St. Armory	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	M	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	16	April	1918	Pvt.	To E.R.D. (inactive)
Trans.	10	June	1918	"	To 4 Co. 153 Dep. Brig.
Trans.	13	June	1918	Corp.	To Mustered Out Camp Upton N.Y.
Honorable	26	Nov.	1918	Corp.	On Demobilization

REMARKS: In Service June 19 - 28/18. Out Service 1.8.919.

Indefinite Furlough from Sept. 16 - June 10/18.
No Service overseas

18

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 311 - 47 St. .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Perkins, Russell T. 1287291

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	June	1916	Evanston.	5	April	1917	Pvt.	D	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rockford, Ill.	1	Oct.				1st Inf.
	21	March	1917							Corp.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transferred to Dist.	13	May	1918	Pvt.	G.C.M.O. 51, Hdqrs. 84th Div.

REMARKS: Was prior Service Pvt. 1st Class Hdqrs 1st Inf. Joined 2-8-17. Assigned to Co. "D" 1st Inf. 2-10-17. Promoted to Corp. Jan. 8-12-17. Reduced to ranks at own request 3-1-17. Joined Co. "D" 1st Inf. 3-20-17. Cont. awaiting trial 1-8-18. Tried & convicted 1-30-18. Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 3 months & forfeit $30.00 per month for same period. Sentence approved & ordered executed 2-18-18. Transferred to Co. "D" 1st Inf. 3-13-18. Joined Co. "D" 1st Inf. 3-14-18. Cont. awaiting trial 4-8-18. Tried & convicted 4-30-18. Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 3 months & forfeit $30.00 per month for same period. Sentence approved & ordered executed 5-11-18. Transferred to Co. "D" 1st Inf. 5-13-18. Joined Co. "D" 1st Inf. 5-14-18. Cont. awaiting trial 6-8-18. Tried & convicted 6-30-18. Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 3 months & forfeit $30.00 per month for same period. Sentence approved & ordered executed 7-11-18. Transferred to Co. "D" 1st Inf. 7-13-18. Joined Co. "D" 1st Inf. 7-14-18. Cont. awaiting trial 8-8-18. Tried & convicted 8-30-18. Sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 3 months & forfeit $30.00 per month for same period. Sentence approved & ordered executed 9-11-18. Transferred to Co. "D" 1st Inf. 9-13-18. Joined Co. "D" 1st Inf. 9-14-18.

No OSS

Age 18½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Rockford, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Band, 1st Reg't.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1917	Brooklyn	7	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	2.	1st Reg't Band
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	30	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	Mustered out Expiration T. Service. #

REMARKS: # Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. Approved Aug. 29, 1916, Public # 64, 64th Congress, re the administration and laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged U.S. Soldiers, their widows and dependent children, this Soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged Dec. 30/17. #

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 547 Liberty Ave.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Enter, Fillmore Mt. 12.05 9.27 ot

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	Brooklyn	15	Oct.	1917	Cadet	Hqs	Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	12	Sept.	1918	Dft.	To Trans Candidates Sch.
H. Discht	31	Oct.	1918	Dft.	To accept Comm.

REMARKS: Cert. Sept. 1/17; Com. Oct. 9/17; Dft. Mch. 1/18.

Age 27 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 355 - 18 St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Pennica Joseph M. (1207973)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20½	24	Sept.	19.17		Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd Inf.
					Redesignated	1	Oct.			G	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. Disbd.	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization Reported 10 o/o disabled.

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Aug. 9/18.
Served over seas to May 10/18 - March 6/19

Age 20½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 615 DeKalb Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Casey, Edward H. 88616

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	April	1917		Brooklyn. Armd. N.G.N.Y.	11	May	1917	Pvt.	6	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	27	Aug.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	To Hqs. 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 9/17. To Hqs. Co.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1-3 S. Swegan's Ave. Richmond Hill, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Penny, George (1208 985)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M.	23
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			M.	108 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Camp. U.S. exp. Mich. 7/18. Cpl. Mich. 8/19
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 29/18 Severe wounds Rt. Hand May 10/18 Mich-6/19.

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Louisiana Mo. ; occupation ..... ; residence 99 Laurel St.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. D. Co. 7 1208029.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn, N.Y. N.Y. Co. N.G. 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt. 1 class	H	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged.	15	Dec.	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on A.G.O. R. 100 o/o disabled

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. 111. Corp. Nov. 5/17 Sgt. 8-16-18; Pvt. 1st Cl. 2-14-19.
Severely wounded in action Sept. 28/18.
Served overseas May 1918 - Jan. 1919. Discharged.
Captured Sept 28/18 - Released from Ahrdamm and returned to France - (date not shown).

Age 25½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 178 Vienna St.
Richmond Hill N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Perry, William A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	May	1917	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	H	23rd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. m.					
Mustered	24	April	1917	Pvt.	on M.D. Transd. H.E.D. 4/22/17

REMARKS: Wnded: Mch. 27/16. Ret. Duty 23/16

Age 21 *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; *occupation* ____; *residence* 111 Lenox Av.
Brooklyn, N.Y.; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
____; *relationship* ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Casey, William A. (1208188)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22½	25	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	H	23rd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			H	10th Sept
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	21	Jany.	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Oct. 12/17; Pvt. Oct. 15/17; Pvt. 1st Cl. Mar. 5/18; Pvt. Feby. 1/18; Pvt. 1st Cl. Sept. 23/18. Wounded in action Beverly Sept. 25/18. Served overseas from May 10 - Dec 16/18. Gassed Nov 11 from M.

Age 22 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 882 Dean St.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pelton, Ernest A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	1917	Buffalo	16	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	6	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	25	July	1918	Sgt.	To Camp and Sch. Off.
Hon. Disch	30	Sept.	1918	Sgt.	To Accept Comm.

REMARKS: Wd. in D.S. at Ypres June 1-5-18. Term. 18. Mil.
Enl. July 2-2-17; Sgt. Aug 28/17

Age 27 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Buffalo, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Petersen, William A. 1206421

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	A	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rhodesia in Med	1	Oct.				106
	21	March	1917	"						22nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
From Hospital	5	Dec.	1918	Corp.	on own application

REMARKS: Corp. May 7/18. Sgt. Nov. 27/18 = Con't at this Stge Rank
Corp. June 15/18. 10-19-17. 10-76-27 R. R. 0. 115.
Wounded in action Sep. under fire Oct. 7/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Aug. 3/19.

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, Wis. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 109 Hamerson St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Peterson George 1207114

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	2d Lt.	D	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
	31	March	1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	April	1917	Corp.	on designation

REMARKS: Mr. prior service Pvt. 1 Cl. Mar. 26/17 D.S.H. Corp. Jun. 2/17. 2 Lt. 17. 1 Lt. Dec. 5/17. Capt. Jan. 7/18. [illegible] to date June 15-25/18. Wounded in action Sea sector Sept. 25/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Feb. 6/19.

Sergeant George Peterson, Company D. For commanding a platoon of his company with courage and determination during the battle of the Hindenburg line, Sept. 27, 1918.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 820 Ho St. N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Peterson, Louis

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	Brooklyn	17	Oct.	1917	2nd Lieut.	B	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed in action	26	September	191	1st Lieut	at Somme Offensive - Person notified, Mrs Katharine E. Peterson, wife, 1117 Ave D, Brooklyn, N.Y.

REMARKS: Sec. 10 dis. leave, Aug. 16-26/18; 204, Hq. C/A.C. 1-11-18
Promoted 1 Lt. 3 May, 1918.
Overseas, 10 May 1918 To death.

Age Born 19 Aug 1889 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1117 Ave D, Brooklyn N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Peterson, Nels Peter 2053915

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Bn. Rec'ds B.H. Mustered	18	Oct.	1917	Corp.	Hqs.	2nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Hqs. 9/17. Pvt. Nov. 5 17. Pvt. 1st. Dec. 1/17.
Corp. Hqs. 11/18. Pvt. Nov. 17/18. Pvt. 1st. Dec. 2/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.
(NTR)

Age 20½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 5023 2 Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

Same Rec. 28/7 - Canc. 4/18.

& to Artificer 16 d.s canc. Nb 1-17-18.

to be canc. at 1/d. Labor for 24 ds
Restored
Rtrd to Corp. Gr. Fnt. 1st. Canc 19/8.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Peterson Paul D. 1 2 0 6 2 0 4

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	9	April	1917		Brooklyn	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hdqrs	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable discharge	12	April	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Served, overseas Hdqrs 1/18 - Hdqrs 5/19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Petillo, Charles. b. 12/16/24

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	26	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	B	1st Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	24	Mch.	1919	Pvt.	Hon. Disch. Rec'd. 1½ yrs. disabled.

REMARKS: Hon. Disch.

Age 21½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 335 E. 18th St.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

no card

Pietraski, Frank P.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Dec.	1916	Hoboken.	1	April	1917	Pvte.	3 Co.	1st Regt. Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Mustered			1917	Pvte. 3 Co.	on N.G.N.J. R.S.O. 22 p. 5 4-2-17

REMARKS: Drawn in New Jersey N.G. per. A.G. Genl. N.J.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-4-19-10,000(40-3207)

Patterson, Stuart R

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19	Dec			1917			
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		Stuart R. Patterson

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pettinelli, Vincenzo 1205511

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	Brooklyn	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	E	16
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	12	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 c. June 1918; Corp. Oct. 7, 18.
Served overseas May 10, 18 - March 5, 19.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born San Benedetto, Italy; occupation ..... ; residence
Brooklyn ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Cettit, Joseph b. 89 089

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	6	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. A 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Un D.S. Hqs. Brklyn. 8-12-17. R.O. 147. 8-12-17. Never joined Cettit on m.t.g.

Age 21 yrs; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Roosevelt, Wis.; occupation ...; residence Camp Dix
" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Causey, Sidney

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1917	Brooklyn.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	E	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	21	June	1918	Pvt.	on A.E.F. & 1st Inf. 27th D. 2-19-18.

REMARKS: Char. Good. Service 1 yr. 7 mos. under 21 yrs. Nr. D. 1914.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1363 - 79 St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Hall, Wesley, 1.20.1921

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Brooklyn. Mond. R.S.O. 1-8	25	May	1917	Musc. 3 Cl.	Hqs.	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	4	April	1919	3 Class Private	on demobilization

REMARKS: Musc. 3 Cl. Co. D 5-25-17. Abs. (Aug. 17 M.R.) on D.S. with Co. Hqs. Vaux. P.R. 8-19-17. R.S.O. 153. " in D.S. Dunn 8/18/17. Returned overseas May 10/18 - Mus. 6/4

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-29-20-2000 (1B-8271)

Pfeiffer, Charles

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	April	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Sgt.	M	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	27	Aug.	1917	Sgt.	To 1st M. 165 Inf. Brd. 153 & 155

REMARKS: Sgt. 12-26-16. Enl date on Aug. roll. 4-25-16

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Pfeiffer, Hermann

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Oct.	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt	M	22nd Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	21	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	13	June	1917	Pvt 1st Class	Ex. Wks Rd. at Camden N.J. to Pa. R.R. 7/9/17.

REMARKS: Enl. as Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. A, 1st Regt. Engrs. Transf. to Co. A, 22nd Engrs. - Service U.S.A. - Overseas. Hon. dis. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1918.

Age 26 yrs, 2 mos, 17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Germany; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

(Sig) Pfeiffer, Peter, 1207877

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	Brooklyn.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	E	16th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. in State
Served overseas Mar. 1918 - Mch. 1919.
Baptized Sept. 29, 18. Returned Dec. 14, 18.

Age 18 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Williamsburgh, Brooklyn ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pfliegen, Joseph F. 1208403

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917	Bronxville N.Y.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	16
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	9	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	to Co. H. 11th Inf. Trn.
H. w. c. ind.	4	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas June 19, 18 - March 20/19.

Age 22 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bronxville, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pfaff, Erdwin H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1916	Brattleboro			1917	2 Lt.	M	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
resigned	4	April	1917	2 Lt.	on Mex. Bdr. 3-10-16

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for Fed. Ser. 3-31-17.
No M.R. Served

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Chain, Martin J. 1207715

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Garrison	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	K	Ft. Dix
DATE OF APPEARING.				Predesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.		3	191	Pvt.	to Co. 6. Tng. Bn. 154.
Ft. Dischg.	25	July	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 18 - July 15/19

Age 18 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Virginia ; occupation ..... ; residence 931 A Jefferson Ave
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Phelan, Charles A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	L	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	18 13	June	1917	Pvt.	M. E. Unfitted for phys. disability (Chronic bronchitis & asthma) M. R. Rule, 1 & D., 12 Inf. E. Dept. 6-13-17.

REMARKS: Was adm. at Hosp. Ft. Slocum Dec. 28 '16 & D. M. Dec. 28 - March 31/17. Med. Cert. Excellent. Service M & F. Was awd. Mex Ser. Med. for Dec 6 & 9 45 Inf. 9/14 Rank Pvt. 1st Cl. Sig. Corps.

Age 6-25-94 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Halifax, Nova Scotia; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Phelan, William (1207788)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20½	22	June	1916		Brooklyn Co. 14th Inf			1917	Corp	L	106th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. Disch.	6	April	1919	Pvt.	Demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Aug. 1/17. Pvt. June 26/18. Slightly wounded in action Aug. 16/18 Severely wounded Sept. 15/18

Age 20 D 1/3 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Brklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Phelps, Augustus Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1915	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Sgt.	16	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. Ducha.	16	April	1917	Sgt.	At Hillsboro Mex. S.O. 95 p. 26, H.E.C. 1917.

REMARKS: Enl. Feb. 5/17; hon. discha. July 23/15; recd. July 23/15 for 2 yrs; Advd. Sgt. Apr. 3/16 SO 55; Rd. 15 Pvt. Aug. 17/16, SO 354. Advd Sgt. for Pvt. Sept 20/16 RSO 569 Rd. to Corp. for Sgt. RSO 28 p. 5 Apr. 10/17. ; Char. excellent. Ser. hon. & faithful. Was awd. No abs. for duty under GO 45 W.D. 1914

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Chicago Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence 958 W. 75 St. Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Phillips, Homer C

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Dec.	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	G	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	5	May	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	for dep relatives H.E.D. 10.107. 4-27-17.

REMARKS: Service honest & faithful. No award.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Indiana, Adams Twp. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn Ind. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Phillips, John J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	19	16	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	L	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	31	March	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. Desd.	16	May	1917	Pvt.	at Empyrd Fld for Des. Relatives No. 121, p/l. E. Dept. 5/10/17.

REMARKS: Char excellent. Ser. H + F. Ar awd. Ap abs under 9075, N.S. 1914.

See next slip

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Phillips, Jesse J. 1208752

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1917	Baraboo	24	June	1917	Pvt.	L	3rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Prudential Co.	1	Oct.				1st Inf.
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	5	June	1919	Pvt.	on Base Remington

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1917 - Pvt. May 15 - Mustered out May 5, 1919.

Pvt. Sup. Serv. June 23/16 - Mustered in 1917 23 Inf.

Age 18 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Baraboo, Wis. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Phillips, Benjamin A. 12066 584.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Sept.	1917	Camp Kearny.	15	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Proclamated	1	Oct.				166
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Honorable	15	May	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 1918 - Aug 1919.
Enlisted Aug 27/17 - Released Dec. 24/18.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Indianapolis, Ind. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1711 Lincoln St.
Brooklyn, Ill. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Phillips, Harry L. 90.295

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	July	1917	Brooklyn Assnd. R.D.No.147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. F. 165 Inf. R.O. 1504 155

REMARKS: Ds. w. Bty. Brklyn 8-12-17. Not yet.

Age 26½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Woodhaven L.I. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
My City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Phillips, John. 1207975

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	July	1917	Brooklyn Co. F. 47th Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Aug 9/18.
Ret'd. to U.S. May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn " " ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Phillips Thomas M. 12,087,52

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	April	1917	Brookings, Miss. R.R. R.D. 3	11	May	1917	Pvt.	L	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Rec'd Upgraded	1	C.				10b

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	29	April	1919	Sgt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Prof. en usa 17 14 17 2 2nd. Corp. Mch. M 18 3/19
Sgt. Feby. 6/19.
Slightly wounded in action usa 27/18. Also disability Oct. 23/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 5/19.

Trans. Feby 1-15/18.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Helena, Mont. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brookings, Dak. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pisa, Illinois 1-2-07, 1-03

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2nd	June	1917	Peoria Ill. Co. D. 17 Ill. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	2 Lt.	D	17 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged.	7th	April	1919	2 Lt. Infantry	On demobilization

REMARKS: 2 Lt. Co. D. 15th Inf. 10 Oct 1917 to 7-16-18. Transferred from Camp Grant Ill. 8-18-18 - Ill. Co. 6-19.

Age 9 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence Pisa Fulton Co. Ill. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ciccarelli, Anthony

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	May	1915	Camp Wadsworth S.C.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	A	108th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	26	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	on Disc. W.D. Ltr. 27 N 11-13-17
	16				

REMARKS: See Co. Clerk w. Enlistment

Inst. Drums M 153 Dep. Brig.

Dom. U.S. b. 96

Age 21 yrs.; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;

born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 535 East 14th St.

" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,

...; relationship ...

7-30-32-2000 (1B-688)

Pickett, Emile Sgt. 2391082

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REGT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1917	Brooklyn Assn'd R.I.D. 1917 Redesignated	28	Aug.	1917	Sgt.	I	306 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING					1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans-	17	Dec.	1918	Sgt. 1cl.	To 219 Co. M.P.C.
Trans	31	May	1919	Sgt. 1cl.	To 20 M. M. P. Co.
Trans	2	Oct	1919	Pvt. 1cl.	to Disch. Unit 1 Co. Dis. N.Y.
Discharged	6	Oct	1919	Pvt. 1cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ds at R.I.D. Brklyn. R 10-147 To Co. I 306 Inf. Aug. 28/17
1st. Sgt. Oct. 1/17
Served overseas Mch. 20/18 - Disp. 29/19

Age 32 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born France ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pierce, Earl D 18621

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	April	1917	Bn. Rep. Wrangell, Alaska	11	May	1917	Pvt.	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	25	June	1917	Pvt.	To Hqs. Co. 165 Inf. R.D. 150.

REMARKS: Was on S.D. with Hqs. Co. 23 Wash. Inf. at Everett Wash. since 6-22-17 R.D. 94. " on June 17 Wash.

Age 18 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brookings Ore. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pierce, Travis G. 12107,097

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	May	1915	Brooklyn	7	April	1917	Pvt.	D	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rendezvoused	1	Oct.				106 Eng.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	25	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. July 15/18. Do own desire Pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 11/18. O.H.-. Wd. June 17 '18 Cpl. G.O. 70 5-27-19; Adm at Base H. Ft. Wadsworth June 21/18. Mustd. S.D. 4031/24 45/14. Aug 7/18. " " " " " " V.O. Bn. Serv. Issued 8-8-18. Pvt 1st Cl. Jan. 8-7-19. Dst. Oct. 4/18. Slightly wounded in action Sept. 29/18 Record corrected May 10/18 - Mustd. 6/19.

(Over.)

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Pierce, Stanley H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	May	1917				1917	Sergt.	K	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	10	May	1918	Capt.	Services no longer required.

REMARKS:

Age Born 20 Feb., 1890 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Bath, Maine ; occupation ..... ; residence 9 Montague Terrace Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pisano, Joseph G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Sept.	1917	Van Cortlandt Park	14	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	13	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharged	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	Per transmittal letter (See remarks)

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the act of Cong. approved 3-16-26 (44 Stat. 69 Cong.) in the administration of laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits to veterans and their dependents, widows and dependent children the above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 4-11-19.

Age 18 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Montreal, Can. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Pieski, Stanley J (1206057)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	8	June	1917	Brooklyn		17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	to Hq. Co. 106th Inf.
Discharged	9	March	1919	Mech.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cert. ID Nov 1/17. Wounded in action Oct. 1/18. Severely wounded in Meuse Argonne Oct. 1/18. Served overseas 1 year, 5 mos. 28 days. Mich 1/19.

Age 21 yrs *years; height* 5 *feet* 3½ *inches; complexion* ; *eyes* ; *hair* ;
born Brooklyn NY ; *occupation* ; *residence*
13 Kelly St ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
; *relationship*

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Eighth Division 1.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept.	1917	Hoboken	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	H	2 Eng.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Disbanded	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/M. Minor.	30	June	1918	Pvt.	On transfer to Det. Rec. Camp.

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act Legislature Pub. No. 69. Chap. 1 of the Consolidation of the Laws Conferring rights privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged Soldiers their widows and dependent children the word Soldier shall hereby be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 1-30-18 Chap. Bulletin Sch. Ed. 3.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Morristown N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 631 - 41 St.

Bayonne N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,

..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Artillery N.A. 1,206,056

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	H	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Hq. Co. 16th Inf.
Honorably	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. Nov. 5-1918, from 2nd Bn. 16th Inf. 2-5-18.
Pvt. 1 cl. 16th Inf. 11-8-18.
Served overseas 10 mos. 10/18- 16th 6/19.

Age 20 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 846 E 34 St.
" ", married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Cibi, Harold S.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May		1916	Brooklyn.			1917	Pvt.	E	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	31	March	WD	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Recruit.	4	April	1917	Pvt.	on 1610 R.O. 22.

REMARKS: Transferred to Field Hosp. Service (A.D.)

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Sinsemon, Sester (1217250)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	25	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			D	165th Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	29	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. D 10th Sep. Hqs. Det.

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; *occupation* ____; *residence* 23 N. Vermont St.
23 Klyn N.Y.; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
____; *relationship* ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Pinkerton, Robert (1207.0502)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	2	May	1917	Brooklyn Trans-p. Co. 3 14th Mty Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	C	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Sept. 25/18. Served overseas 5 mos. May 16/18 - March 6/19. Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 16/18.

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Mty ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 557 10th St.
Mty. City ..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pinnick, Clinton 12-14-251

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.			1917	Pvt.		Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans.	29	Sept.			53	"
			1917	Redesignated	1	Oct.				106 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	29	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. B. This Regt.
"	22	Nov.	1917	"	" Co. D 10 Dec. Mil. Pol.

REMARKS:

Age 39 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mississippi *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 300 E 72 St.
Mil. Police *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Piper. Angelo (1206823)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 7/12	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn ny			1917	Pvt.	B	23 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				changed to					11	106th S.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 to death
Engagements: Guillemont Farm

Age 19 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Italy; occupation ...; residence 1025 St. Marks Ave
Brooklyn, ny.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Per son notified of death
Mrs K. Piper, 1025 St Marks ave., Brooklyn ny; relationship Mother

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Pipka, August 1, 1918 [illegible]

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	July	1917	Brooklyn.	11	July	1917	Pvt	K	23rd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				10th
			1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
From hospital	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. (now Sergt) Inf. to Co. Aug 12/17. Pro 177 p.14 A.G. Washgt.
Co. Sh. at Ripley, Miss. Aug 12/17 Pro 177, p 14 A.G.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ripley, Miss. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Ripley, Miss. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pisano, Stella 1281605 4

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	July	1917	Brooklyn, NY Trf to Co D, 47 Inf	7	Dec	1917	Pvt	Hq	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	30	June	1918	Pvt	at Hoboken, N. J.

REMARKS: Abs. Sick, MR. Pvt. Dec. 14/17 - Dec. 26/17. Abs. time 1-9-18: to M Co. at hard labor 10 ds & to forfeit 10 ds pay Mo. 1/-2-9-18.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, NY ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Sisson, Harold P. 1207629

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Brooklyn Armd. R.O.T.S.	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 13/17 Qu. M.C. Mess Sergt. 1-1-18
Served overseas May 10/18. Mustered 6/19

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1230 Northern Blvd.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

P. M., William E. 1206332

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	April	1917	Brooklyn. 1st Lt. Mil. Co. N.Y. Nat'l Guard	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	M	16
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable discharge	20	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Co. 13/17. Com. Dec. 1918.
Served overseas with 16th Inf. 6/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 611 Bergen St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pinney, Stephen 1 026 255

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1915	Brooklyn. Sr. Fr. Mil. Co. 14th Reg't	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	H	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. July 17/17; Corp. Oct. 28/17; Sgt. Died Sgt. June 15/18
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Parkersburg Ia. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 355 Pacific St. Brooklyn N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cinquino, Vincenzo (1206585)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	15	Sept.	1917	Mt. City	15	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rockaway Beach	1	Oct			A	152d Depot Brig.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	January	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Class Aug. 9/18. Reported on active service July 27/18; Served overseas from May 10 - Dec. 21/18.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Naples, Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence 620 Pacific St.
Brooklyn NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Plathing, Edward W. 1208314

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	July / June	1917	Brooklyn. Enlisted Recruiting Station	12	May.	1917	Pvt. 1 cl.	I	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										16th
			1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	June	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Joined 1/4/18. 0 4 4 1 d.
Wounded & gassed on 7 to 8 Aug. 8-12-17. R/O 14th Bn. Disch. Wounds in left leg. 1 M.R. 4 M yes.
Recruiting detached service Nov 31 18.
Served overseas May 10 18 - Nov 6 19.

Age 21 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wm. York ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 113 W. 7th St. Brooklyn. ..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Platt, Harold B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	April	1917	[illegible]			1917	Pvt	G	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha	15	April	1918	1st Lieut	Resignation

REMARKS: Due to date from 1/15/18 to 1/23/18. 20-14 Co Trans to 12-24-17

14 days + 167 Sq.

~~Age.~~ Born 5 May 1886 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn ; occupation ..... ; residence 115 Cambridge Place
Brooklyn, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Peter Robert Hermann

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	July	1915	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Sgt.	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	8	May	1917	Sgt.	for dep. Reg. to not Med. at Pleasantville Nev

REMARKS: Enl. Mex. Bdr. Corp'l Fat. 3-29-09. Sgt. 5-1-11.
F. & H. Nev. 2 Class Sharpshooter, Char. Excellent. Dec. 17, 17. Not abs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1917. Not Accounted for as an Officer

Age 28 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Pleasantville, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 320 - 11 Ave
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Roger, Travis E. 1206586.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2d	May	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned Rct. 147.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	23d Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Ton. Disch.	5	March	1919	Pvt. 1st Class	On demobilization
"	5	May	1917	Pvt.	To U.S. Det. (27 F. Co. Grad. to)
"	20	May	1918	"	To Base Hosp. " "
"	15	June	1918	"	To Gen. Hosp. Camp Merritt N.J.

REMARKS: Assigned Rct. 147. Trans. to Co. A 1-7-18 with L.H.G.H. Trans. to W.A. for Ovt. assgnd. Rct. Bklyn, per tel. with H.E.D. 6-27-17. Ret. to Co. A. Sent overseas.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

7-30-82-2000(1B-683)

Plunkett, Robert A. (91787)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	1st Lt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	June	1917	1st Lt.	165th Inf.

REMARKS: 1st Lt. Inf. July 4/17.

Age 27/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 9503 - 17 Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Pvt. Sergt. Corp'l. Cadet (1208 631)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 8/12	21	Sept.	1917		Van Cortlandt Park Mil	21	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	K	3d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			K	106 Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Discha.	6	April	1919	Pvt. Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Class 11/18. Slightly wounded in action Aug. 31/18 Severed overseas 5 May 10/18. Rtch. 6/19.

Age 19 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Grand Rapids, ... ; occupation ..... ; residence 155 Riverdale Ave Yonkers NY. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Isaac, Herbert, 1208630

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	Washington Barracks, D.C.	15	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	K	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	9	March	1918	Pvt.	to Co. D 4th Inf.
"	6	Sept.	1918	"	" Mch. Det. " "
Ex. Insuf.	19	Aug.	1919	Pvt.	on own Application

REMARKS: Abs. on Duty MR. Not vac. furlough. Ret. to D 2 at Ft. Bliss Texas 8-12-17.

Mo. Service completed.

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Lavaca County, Texas *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Port Lavaca, Texas
Calhoun Co. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cochran, Edward A. (1207051)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	10	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	10	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			C	165th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	13	March	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl Co. C 165th Inf. Severely wounded in action Sep. 27, 18. Served overseas to May 10, 18 - June 2, 19

Age 21 1/3 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 275 Ridgewood Ave.
Brooklyn " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Chas. Hillion

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1917	Pomona.		2	1917	Pvt.	M	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	16	May,	1917	Pvt.	C/c. 7 Granted enlistment. S.O. 114. H.E.D. May 8/17.

REMARKS: Honor. good. Service M.T.F. No avoir. No Abs under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914. Under the provisions of the act of Congress, Sept. 3-16-'16. (Sub. H.R. 69 Cong.) in the administration of laws providing for the relief of certain wounded, discharged Soldiers, their widows and dependent children of the above named Soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discha. 5-16-17

Age 1[illegible] *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born [illegible] *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pelser, James H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	Brooklyn. Mind. [illegible]	25	May	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	23	Aug.	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	To Fort Slocum, N.Y. Casual Co. Pvt.
H. Wis.	11	Jan.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Dom. Service - 8/17; Abs. (Unk. Illness) Dom. Service 6/18 - July 3/18. Dom. Service Aug. 15/17. Abs. on Aug. MR. Pvt. 1 Cl. Aug 16/17. O.R. 29 Sep. Pvt. 1 Cl. 8-13-17. No Service overseas

Age 2 32/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn. Wis. " " ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Pollock Philip J. 1 NC 6 32

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1917	Brooklyn	12	June	1917	Pvt	K	23 Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redrafted	1	Oct.				166
			1917							27th Div

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	March	1919	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Ex. Camp Dix, N.J.

REMARKS: Absent in Co Aug 12/17 Regt 177 p 8 Inf. Sick 8/15/17. Regt 177 p 8 8/12/17 Bone to Pollock

Was in Co. Unassigned Rec. Det. Camp Upton, L.I. per Tel Instr H.Q. 6-27-17 (Rec. Det. disbanded on June 17) Pvt. 1 Cl. Mich. 3/19.

Served overseas Aug 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 21 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Pinsky, Abraham

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22	4	July	1917	Camp Upton	15	July	1917	Pvt.	M	Inf. 23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Recruit Barracks	1	Oct.				166
			1917							5

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	14	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. G 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Transf. to Co. G 165 Inf. 8/14/17. GO 147 p7 1d. Also. Not yet f. Cur Sta at R. Sta. Brklyn Since 8/12/17. GO 147 p7 1d.

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Russia *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 137 Bond St. Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Co. I 3rd Regt Infantry

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Camp Wadsworth S.C.	5	June	1917	Pvt.	I	3rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	12	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	Transferred to Co. Descriptive Book

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. approved 3-16-26 Sub. 46:69 Cong. in the Adjutant Gen's office all back pay, allowances, rights privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged Soldiers, their widows and dependent children, due negro named Soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 9-12-17.

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wilkes ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Barnwell S.C. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Lapierre, Edward J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1917	Brooklyn.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	H	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Previously noted	1	Oct.				106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	21	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	

REMARKS: W.R. Dec. 1917. Pvt. Sep. 1917. Wounded & gassed in 1st Can Div. Hqrs. Brigade. Wounded Aug. 28/17. C.A.D. 163. Born also as Edward J. Edward J. also on Pay Roll.

Age 28 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Montreal ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Porter, Ulrich E. 1205 895

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Brookfield Wis.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	H	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Expires	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Hqs. Co. 32nd Div.
To Discharge	20	April	1919	Corp.	on Own Application

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. H 1st Wis. 4/17; Corp. 11/17; Sgt. 1st Cl. 1/18; Sgt. 1/18; Sgt. Nov. 4/17; Pvt. 1st Cl. June 1/18; Corp. June 14/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 20 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wentworth Wis. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brookfield Wis.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Porter, John W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	17	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.				10th
			1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	19	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	Per Transmittal Ltr. Dept Remarks.

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. approved 3-16-16 (Pub. No. 69 Cong.) in the administration of and laws conferring rights or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers their widows and dependent children, & the above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 11-19-17

Age 19 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 33 Nichols St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Porter, William J. (1205917)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23	15	May	1917	At Brooklyn Transf. to Co. L 14th Bky Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Corp.	H	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Corp.	to Hdq. Co. 106 Inf.
Absent Without Leave	27	Dec.	1918	Corp.	

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. July 1917; Corp. Oct. 1917
Engagements: Chateau Thierry; Vierstenberg Line
Served overseas 11 mos. 8 days.

Age 23½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Nashville, Tenn. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1116 Atlantic Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
Mrs. Mary Porter (age) 1116 Atlantic Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y. *; relationship* Mother

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Fortuyn Bernard H. 1207875

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Recruiting Det.	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	2	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization
Transf	8	July	1918	Pvt.	to casual.
Transf	6	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	to G. 106 Inf. to discharge

REMARKS: Placed on U.S. with U.S. Hastings on Hudson. R.O. 147. 8-12-17
arrived 8-16-17. R.O. 147
Pvt. Mch. 14/18.
Engagements: Oise-Somme. Ypres. Nicholson Lake &
Wounded in action Sept 29/18. Scherpenberg.
Returned overseas May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 22 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Private, 1st Class

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	April	19					1917	Pvt.	Inf	23
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Desc'n.	24	April	1917	Pvt.	Fr Transient Cir. at Bklyn. NY
					S O 106. W.D.

REMARKS:

The name of this soldier is borne on a muster roll of a Detachment Unassigned Recruits, 23rd Infantry New York National Guard dated April 12, 1917 to April 30, 1917, but no later record of soldier is found. W.D.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;

born.....; occupation.....; residence.....

.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.

.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Posnansky, Morris (2671641)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. ~~WHEN.~~ Inducted			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Apr	1918	L.B. 168		Assigned		Pvt		3d P Bn 152
				Ny Cetty	5	Apr	1918	Pvt	12	D Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	20	Apr	1918	Pvt	B	106 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	2	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 9/2/18.
Promoted Cl Pvt 8/13/18

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Petrograd, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence 6 W 115th St.
Ny Cetty; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Jennie Posnansky, 1078 Do Boulevard, Ny Cetty; relationship Mother

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Post James Byrd 3rd

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19	Brooklyn	10	May	1917	1st.	A	106
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Dis.	3	Sept	1919	1st Lieut	Services no Longer required.

REMARKS: Overseas 10 May 1918 To 26 Jan. 1919.
Engagements: Ypres-Lys; Defense Of Lensing.
Wounded in action 26 August, 1918 Dickebusch, Belgium-
degree undetermined.

~~Age.~~ Born 23 July, 1892 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New York, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 321 St. Marks Ave. Richmond Hill, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

3-24-33-2000 (1B-5496)

Post, William 1207292 (True name Bell, Nelson G)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19				1917			
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Potter, Daniel 1208189.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Sept.	1917	Bantam	20	Sept.	1917	P.V.	H	2nd Conn.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Rhodesia noted	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							Conn.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discharged	2	April	1919	P.V.	on demobilization C

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10, 18 - 11 - 19. 6/19

Age 21 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bridgeport, Conn. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 73 Howe St. New Haven Conn.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Drucker, William R. (1206428)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	April	1916		Brooklyn.	1	April	1917	Bugr.	Co	23rd 106th Engrs.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
	31	March	1917		X						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

Sep. 27-17

REMARKS: Wrote Nlisted 21-23 17 1st Lt Balty Aug 28 17. C O 34. Inf. Corp. 9-27-17. Pvt. June 25 18. Sgt. Dec. 5 18. Promoted on Retinis Reg. under. Aug. 27 18. Served overseas Nov 9 18 to Mch. 6 19.

Age 19 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn. N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Poulter, William T. 88781/2

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	March	1915	Barrackes	1	April	1917	Pvt.	K	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Mustered	21	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 165th Inf. 3350 153. & 155th

REMARKS: Rejd. on Phys. exam. 4-1-17. Appld. 4-7-17. To Duty 4-8-17.
C.O.R. Ltr. 8/17. C.O. 25. 1917. Pvt. Mustered 19/17 C.O. 26. 1917. = Appld. June 18-20/17
Entrained & departed 11a. 7-11-17. Arrived Camp 13-24/17 Transfd 3/3 Inf. 1 Mo.
26. 8-1917.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Allegheny Penn. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 25 Newton Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Powell, Albert J. 1224157

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1916	Barrackville	2	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
	1	April	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	9	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	to Hq. Co. Div. Inf.
Trans.	25	Nov.	1917	"	to 111 F.A. 331
H. Disch.	17	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mar. 10/18. Corp. June 10/17. Pvt. Aug. 28/18.
Corp. Oct. 5/17. Pvt. Oct. 9/17.
Wd. Severe Wounds

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wetzel Co. W. Va. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Powers, Edwin A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	April	1913		Brooklyn	31	March	1917	1st Lieut	L	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Presidio of S.F.	1	Apr.				
	31	March	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	13	February	1918	1st Lieut	
Transferred	10	February	1918	1st Lieut	to Co. M 1st Bn. 1st Regt. Inf. Rep. Army. 1st Bn. Sep. Co.

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. K 23 Inf. 4/11/98 - Sgt H Wis 5/18/03 Enl. Sgt 3. 11/9/03 Sgt H Dis 7/3/13 - was on leave 7/1/13. Ord. to A.G.O. H-7-17, rec'd let. filed in Co. papers. for discharge {A.G. Decision 4/19/17 Ltr. Hqs 2 Div. 4/21/17. H-20-17 Circ. 17 U.S.}

Age 40 Yrs. years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 186 Baltic St Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Powles, Harold B. 8 39927

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1917		Brooklyn Insd. R.D. 134 Undersigned	3	Aug	1917	Pvt.	K	39th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.						1	Oct.				106 Sup.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf'd		Dec.	191	Pvt.	158 Co. B. 1 Inf. Hq. Det. U.S.A.
"	17	Dec.	1918	Pvt. 1 cl.	" Hqs. Co. 11 C. Bde. U.S.A.
H. D. Rend.	17	July	1919	Pvt. 1 cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 8/18. Served overseas Mch. 30/18 - Disc 12/19 {Hqs. 23 Inf. Auth: H.D. 6-27-19 Ret. Ret.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Williamsburg, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Private, Co. A. 1 Inf. 5 Div.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	24	April	1918	Pvt.	to Co. D. 40 Inf.
Trans.	6	July	1918	"	" Co. D. 311 Inf.
Trans.	2	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1cl.	" Co. A. 68 T.D.
Hy. duschd.	21	Dec.	1918	Dat.	on d. Demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. July 27/18; Corp. Sept. 2/18; Sgt. Nov. 1/18.

No. Service overseas.

Age 19 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 544 St Marks Ave. Brklyn.
Germany ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Prentiss, Charles J. (1207716)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917		Jacksonville Assigned	3	Aug	1917	Pvt.	I	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Headquarters	1	Nov.				U.S.
			1917								Army

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	1	Nov.	1919	Pvt.	To Co. D, 2 Bn. 23d Inf. Div.
Discha.	10	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Joined by transfer Aug 3/17 R&O 134 par 4 cs.
Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 1/17; Cpl. Nov. 11/17; Sgt. 1 C. May 21/18; Sgt. Maj. 21/8.
Pvt. 1 cl. Apr. 1/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - July 1/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Jacksonville, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 570 N. Main St. Jacksonville, Ill.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Costa, Frank 1209087

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Barrackville	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				186
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	7	March	1918	Pvt.	To Inf. Co. This Regt.
H. Disch.	9	April	1919	Mech.	By Honorable Discharge

REMARKS: In U.S. Army Base Hosp. Feby. 6/18 - Feby 23/18. Pneumonia.
Mech. May 1/18. Pvt. Sept 9/18. Mech. Nov. 1/18.
Served overseas May 5/18 - Mch 6/19.

Age 18 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 22-3 Boyce St, Wheeling, W. Va. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Cisco, Ernest N. (1206394)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.		
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 8/12	27	Aug.	1917	at Brackenridge			1917	Pvt.	M. G. Co.	1st Regt. Engr's
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.	1917		11	1st Regt. Engr's
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	3	May	1918	Pvt.	1st Co. 1st Bn. Dep.
Disch.	5	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	Y. Wounds Recd. in Action

REMARKS: Served overseas Wounded in Action

Killed in Action - 1918

Age 20 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born San Antonio, Tex. *; occupation* Person Injured by Train *; residence* 1210 Live Oak St.
San Antonio, Tex. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Mrs. Lucille Price. 1210 Live Oak St. San Antonio, Tex. *; relationship* Aunt

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvte. Trechsyck A. 1209088

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1917	Mt. Vernon Brks. 10 Mich. Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	M	Sup.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	12	March	1918	Pvt.	To Co. D 10th Sup. Tn.

REMARKS: Was Prin Base Hosp. NLD Jany 29 - Feby 23/18.

Age 24 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Mt. Vernon N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Pvte. 6 Sq. 2 R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Fraudulent Enl. See remarks

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act. of Congress Approved 10/6/26 (Pub. No. 69 Cong.) the Administration of our laws conferring rights privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged Soldiers Their widows and dependent children, therein named & Future Shall hereafter be held and considered - Have been honorably Discharged 11-2-17

Age 19 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Arpelago, Ital. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1526 Easton Ave. Phila. Pa.
; " " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. 1 Cl. Sig. Sec. 12 Aug 1917

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1917	Camp Logan Houston Texas	18	Oct	1917	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sig.	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	6	Nov.	1918	Pvt. 1 Cl.	To Co. Q.M. Postal Express Service
Discharged	7	July	1919	"	on demobilization Pvt. 1 Cl. Sig. Sec. A.S.A.

REMARKS: Sig. Sec. Aug. 24/17. Pvt. 1 Cl. Nov. 6/18.
Wounded in action Sept. 12/18. Served overseas Nov. 6/18 - Jan. 20/19.

Age 22 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Houston, Texas *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Prince William Co. 1224 458

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct.	1917	Prince William Co	4	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	M.	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	14	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	To U.S.M.C.
H. Disch.	3	May	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

No service overseas

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Prince William Co. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Nokesville, Va. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pinetree, Jack 1207974

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Aug.	1917	Fort Sill	26	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	142nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reclassified	1	Oct.				166
			1917	Returns fr. Co. 107 Engrs	1	March	1919	Sgt.	E	142nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
[illegible]			191	[illegible]	To Co. 107 Engrs
[illegible]	11	March	1919	Sgt.	to Co. E 166 Inf.
To Discharge	12	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt. 5-13-18
Served overseas with 142nd - March 9, 19

Age 20 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chicago, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1649 - 115th St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

Date, w. [illegible] - Jan. 13/18 Conf. at War Blockade for 3 mos. Nos. 1-15-18.
received by Telephone

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Priestr, Alfred J. (1209089)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18½	25	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M.	23d Sig.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			M.	106 Sep.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl Mch. 8/18; cor. Dec. 5/18; Pvt. Mch. 18/19.; slightly wounded in action Sep. 27/18 Served overseas 9m. May 3/18- Mch-6/19

S.W. to Hqs. Dec 7/17- Rec'd 1/18.

Age 18½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 676 A. Degraw St.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Sinagra, Vincent W. 1207554

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Brooklyn. N.Y. Nov 7. 14 Wyom			1917	Lieut.	7	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Lieut.	on demobilization

REMARKS: 2nd Lt. Inf. Aug. 26/17. Corp. June 25/17. 1st Lt. Inf. Aug 6/17. = 5 days under 1-b/o 2/1/18 = 1st Lt. Mach. Inf. 2/6/18. Corp. June 4/18. 1st Lt. Oct. 17/18. Transferred Inf. Section Gen. Staff Sept. 18/18. Served overseas Mar. 10/18. - Mus. out 6/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 392 - 7 Ave. .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Private, 1st Class, E. M. S. 13 Aug 1918

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31 21	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn	31	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	F.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rudezvoused	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Abs. Discd.	2	April	1919	Mech.	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. 31-17. Mech.
Mech. Aug. 16/18. Int. Mar. 14/18. Sent Ger. Mar. 14/18; Rtn. Mch. 6/19.
Severely wounded in action Sept. 27/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 306 Hutchinson Ave.;
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-11-24-2000 (40-6371)

Prisgrave, Daniel (1207976)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned to Red Cross Ambulance	17	Aug	1917	Pvt.	G	23d Engrs.
					1	Oct.				106 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Wounded	17	May	1920 ~~191~~	Pvt. 1st Class	Wounded. Rated 40 p.c. disabled.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st. Mch. 13/18. Severely wounded in action Sept. 1/18.

(Over)

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Williamsburg *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

Assnd to Co. & placed on D.S. Bklyn. Hqs. 8-12-17. R50 147 cs.
Rtd to duty & Co. 8-28-17. R.2.0 163 cs.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Simms, Emil 1208870

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	June	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. M 14th Inf	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	14th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 Cl. July 31/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pittina, George J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Nov.	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	2	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.M. Disc'g.	3	May	1917	Pvt.	at Edwards Mass. for Sep. Dept. A.G.O. 98 E.D. 5-2-17.

REMARKS: Enl. 9-17-16. Trf. Div. 11-8-15. Recd. 11-8-16 1 sgt. Co. 9-6-16 Mess Sgt. 9-6-16; Comp. Enlist. Jan. 1917. Re Enl. to date under G.O. 45 N.G. 1917 Sick. Div. 819 Aero Sq. S.R. 1067188

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 308 Sackett Place
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Proctor, Hiram R. 88.625

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1917	Brooklyn. Inducted: N.Y.N.G.	12	May.	1917	Pvt.	B	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Promoted.	22	May.	1917	Pvt.	To Hqs. 165 Inf. from 2nd. 150

REMARKS: Ass'd. to R. Hqs. 6-12-17. Never joined

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New Haven Conn. ; occupation ..... ; residence Glen Head N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-397)

Cpl. James (1208191)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 9/12	22	Sept.	1917	At Brooklyn	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	2 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct			M	16th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	19	Oct.	1918	Pvt	Wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10, 1918 to death.

Age 20 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Santa Cruz *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 781 Atlantic Ave
Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
George Cuevas 781 Atlantic Ave Brklyn NY *; relationship* friend

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rowe, Percival R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	January	1916	Brookline	2	April	1917	Mech.	M G	2 3 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	7	May	1917	Mech.	For Dep. Yds.

REMARKS: Enl. U.S.A. Mo unm. Has obs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914
Date of discharge on Pay Roll May 1917.

Age 30 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Boston, Mass *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brookline, Mass *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pawinski, Vincent J. 1206451

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Dec.	1916	Brooklyn Co. M. 14th Inf. Sept.	15	Sept.	1917	2d Class	A	76th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Cl. 3/18. C.R. Mar. 12/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - return 6/19

Age 29 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Purcell James V 1 208 1997

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	D	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
	31	March	1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discharged	5	May	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization
		1			

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. K. This R. 7-1-16 R.O. #58, 11/27/16. To Co. K. This R. 7-3-16. R.O. #59 (8-27-16). Pvt. 1 cl. Pvt. June 1/17. O. 13 (6-12-17) Pvt. on Inactive Pay R. 7-1-17 Cert. of Pro. Brooklyn, Kings, July 3/17. R.O. 106, 7-2-17. Pvt. 1 cl. Sgt. Aug. 17/17; Mech. Nov. 10/17; Pvt. Mech. 1/18. Pvt. 1 cl. Hon. 1/18. Served overseas May 22/18 - July 5/19. (MSH)

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

Kurs Zaby 5 - 15/18.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Purcell, Joseph H. 1706952

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. B 14 Bn Engrs			1917	2nd Lt.	B	Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.									Engr	
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	20	Aug.	1918	Capt. 1 class	To Bn. Co. 104 Engr.
Died	10	May	1918	Maj.	of broncho pneumonia & influenza

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10/17. Maj. Aug. 24/18.
Engagements: Upper Saliant Hindenburg Farm. Malakoff Farm.
Battle of Bony.
Served overseas May 10/18 to death.

Age 28 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Miss Lillian Purcell (sister) notified of death.
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
H 1-2 12 St. Bklyn N.Y. *; relationship* Sister

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Purdy, Arthur E. 1209139.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	Sept.	1917	Mg. Bks.	19	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	M	107
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	6	May	1918	1st Class	To 1 Co. Inf. Det. 27 Div.
"	8	June	1918	"	To 3 Prov. Co. 58 Pion. Inf.
M. Disch.	15	June	1918	1st Class	on 26 W. Rpts. 12½ % disabled

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1917.
Wd. (Feby. 27th) Gas 15 days June to Feby. 27/18.
Not Service overseas.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Vernon *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 142 Manhattan Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pundy, Walter E. 1208633

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	April	1917	Brooklyn	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	16 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	5	June	1918	Pvt.	To Base Det. Disch.
Disch.	2	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Comp. Oct. 11/17; Pvt. Apr. 10/17; Pvt. 1 cl. Mch. 15/18; Pvt. Sept. Apr. 16/18. Served overseas May 1/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Gas 15 days Germ. Inf. Feby. 27/18. 2 Inf. 106 Inf. 2/25/18. Abs. on Furlough R.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Cunpura, Andrew R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Armd. P.O. 147	19	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Recd. Joined. On W.S. Regt. Bklyn. P.O. 147.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pumpa, Frank L. 1208404

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	June	1917	Ly-Leity Co. F. In Mex.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	1	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 22 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Appollonia, Ills. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 17 65th Eastwood Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Cuniss, George 90656

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Camp Reynolds	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	H	28th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. G 165 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 18 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Philadelphia, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence 438 Overbrook Ave. Overbrook, Phila. Pa.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pennsylvania Troops 1207777

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	Brooklyn. Co. B 47 Inf.	7	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	30	March	1918	Pvt.	Per Paragraph 6 S.O. See remarks.

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. Apr. 3-16-36 (Pub. Res. 69 Conc.) in the administration of laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers, their widows and dependent children, the above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged. 3-30-18

Age 18 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pate, Harvey J. (1st H'qrs)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	Brooklyn.	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	B	22nd Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Recruiting Sta'y	1	Oct.				16th Inf
			1917							Sept.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	Nov.	1918	Corp. Pvt.	to Field Sch. 101, S.O. 45, 27 D. 2-14-18. C.

REMARKS: Orders R. Hqrs. 8-12-17. 220 147. - Pvt. to duty & Co. 8-27-17 P.O. 162 sd.
Name does not appear on rolls of Co.

Age 32-11 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Jersey Shore, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence 9 7th Ave. Bklyn. N.Y.
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Quarchin, Joseph (1206909)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	3	April	1917	At Brooklyn Trans. to Dup Co. 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt	Dup	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	January	1918	Pvt	To Co. A 106 Inf.
Killed	9	Oct.	1918	Pvt	By wounds received in action

REMARKS: Iraq Apr. 3/17; Cpl. Oct. 2/6/17; Iraq Dec. 4/17; Cpl. June 15/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Oct. 9/18.

Age 20 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence ____
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Victor Quarchin 716 - 42nd St. Brklyn. N.Y.; relationship Father

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Quirke, Edward H. (1209090)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 8/12	20	Sept-	1917	Brockton	20	Sept	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd 3
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rendezvoused	1	Oct			M	10
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	13	Feby	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Sept. 29th/18 Sent overseas Nov. 10 - Dec. 1918

Age 18 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brockton *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 284 Summer St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-22-5000 (40-4973)

Overseas, Frank H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Sept.	1916	Trans. Co. 2 14th Regt	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	1	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	12	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	for dependent relatives

REMARKS: Duty Service in 2 Inf. Co. Hill Ga. and 5 Div. T.C. Base Sec 5, A.E.F. Div. 2,359,531

Age Twenty-two years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Mr Letty ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Quider, Chester A 1207052

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept.	1917	Brookfield	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	2nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Fredericktown	1	Oct.				10th
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. to Disch.	3	May	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Mus. out 5/19/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - May 6/19.

Age 19 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Richland Co Ills. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* R.F.D. Olney Ills.
Brookfield Ills. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Quiggy, Edward H. (1207513)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 2/12	21	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	21	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			E	165th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	17	March	1919	Pvt	on demobilization
					Reported 20 o/p disabled

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Aug 12/18. Served overseas fr. May 10/18- Mch 17/19.

Age 18 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 656 Carroll St. Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Quigg, William J. Jr. 91272

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	Boxborough Mass. RSO 147	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	32d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	21 22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. K. 165 Inf. RSO 150.

REMARKS: 1. 8-15-17.

Age 21 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Boxborough Mass. ; occupation ..... ; residence 99 Myrtle Ave. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Quigley. Arthur (1209091)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 11/12	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn ny.			1917	Pvt	M	23 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Changed to	1	Oct.			"	1062 S.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	7	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action.

REMARKS: 3 Ref Det 23 Inf ny Nat to Sept 29/17: Served over seas May 10/18 to Sept 7/18.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn ny; occupation ..... ; residence 385 Pacific St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs Mary Quigley. 385 Pacific St. Bklyn ny ; relationship Mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Quisiqua, Edwin J. 12,06 307

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	March	1916	Brooklyn.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hq	369
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence ...
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...
...; relationship ...

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Quisley, John J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	E	23
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharged	20	May	1917	Pvt.	for dep. nec.

REMARKS: Dep. M.T.C. Not auth. Not obs. under GO 45/17

Age 19 12/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Quigley, John P. 1207978

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Brooklyn. Organized	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Evacuated	1	Oct.	1917			106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	23	Aug.	1918	Pvt.	to Duo. Co. 106 Inf.
H. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Joined 1½ Co & placed on D.S. R.Htq Brklyn. Aug 12/17. R.O. 147 cs.
Rtd to duty & 1, Co. Aug 28/17 R.O. 163 c.s.

Served overseas 111 days. Wounded in action.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Quinlan, William D 6/26/16

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt.		23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				assnd RSO 147 cs	12	Aug		Pvt	G	
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	16	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	To 15th Co. 9th Tr. Bn. Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Reservist. Eligible to Inf. Div. Res. Feby 23/17.
Transf. to 23 Inf. Depot Bde. per par. 8 SO 203 HQ 77 Div. Aug 11/17 & RSO 147 par. 4 8/2/17.
Assnd & placed on D.S. Rtg. Bkly. 8/12/17 RSO. 147 cs.; Corp. to Pvt. Aug. 12/17
RSO 147 cs. Rtd to duty & p. to Aug. 25/17 RSO 160 cs. Same as William

Age 23 12/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Liverpool Eng *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Lyman, Lorenzo J. 1206825

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	2 Lt.	B	22 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reassigned	1	Oct.				106 Engrs.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	May	1918	Capt.	to 3 Co. 153 Dep. Brig.
H. Disch.	16	March	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. July 24/18
Not Veteran Organization.
Tulo 11/26 to 2/4/18.

Age 27 yr 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 98 Ryerson Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Quinnan, George W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	July.	19 15	Camp Hulbert			1917	Pvt.	G	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch'd	3	April	1917	Pvt.	on 1A & D. Training & duty not incurred in S.O.; enlisted prior to enlistment.

REMARKS: Been on Furlough No unauthorized absence. Disqualified upon reporting for Fed. Serv. 3-31-17. No V.H. Issued

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Quinn, John J. 1206.058

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	Brooklyn Mustered into Federal service	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	H	22nd Inf. 106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Apr.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	to Hq. Co. 106 Inf.
Discha.	2	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 13/17. Pvt. Apr. 14/17. Pvt. 1 cl. Sep. 15/18.
Severely wounded in action Sep. 26/18
Served Overseas May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 29 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 231 Monroe St. .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Quinn, Michael (1206537)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
35 1/3	25	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	23rd Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct.			C	165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Ft. Wrightd.	21	January	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on S.C.D. Reported 33 1/3 o/a disabled

REMARKS: Port'd. Jany 16/18. Severely wounded in action July 31/18. Retired Invalid fr. Army 16 Dec 2/18.

Age 35 1/3 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ireland *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 180 Sand St. Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Quinn Peter P 1307514

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	Brooklyn. Organized	4	Aug	1917	Pvt.	E	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	C.T.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans to Navy.	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ind by assignment Aug 2/17. GO 134, 7/30/17. Awol Aug 17-18, Aug 21-22, 1917. Ret. to C. Mar. 2/19. Served overseas Mch. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Feb. MR abs - awol since 2-21-18

Age 18 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 163 Greene Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Quinn, Robert E. 1108316

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	Brooklyn Assigned	17th	Aug.	1917	Pvt	A	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				306
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2d	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wnd in act of plan Os at Ry. Bridge. 8/12/17. GO 147 p 10 hd. Qrs (mg aug 17) Not yet
Pvt. 1 cl. 13/17. Corp. Mar. 3/18.
Served overseas Mar 1918 - Mar. 1919.

Age 25 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Canarsie, L.I. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 149 ... Bklyn, N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Quinn, Thomas J. Wf.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Oct.	1915	Bro. Chem.	31	March	1917	Sgt.	I	23
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
DATE OF APPEARING										23
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. disch'd.	15	July	1918	Sgt.	To accept comm.

REMARKS: En. C. 23 Inf. Mil. rec. 9-16-15 T.F.H. dis. 10-18-15. From Co. B. Sgt. 1c Sgt. E-15-16. Ord. Sergt. mg. m Ds. at R.I. 4 yrs. 6 Mos. Comm. 5-26-17 M.F. Ret. Det. 1 Year Det. 6-7-17. Ord. Sergt. M.R. " " " " Rct. to Depot overseas Mar. 10/18 2. Ds. in. 0736 Rec'd June 11/18

Age 24 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Woonsocket, R.I.; occupation ...; residence 483 Pine St.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship ...

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Quinn, Walter A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1914	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Sgt.		Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Detach.	7	Aug.	1917	Sgt.	Depot. Det.

REMARKS: Transferred to Florida to Camp Jos. Gen. 4-12-17.
Chan Pellent. Service N.Y. & F. Auth. July 29/17
No abs under G.O. 45. W.D. 1/14. Cert. I.C. as Pvt. P. Rdl., Inf. 7/29/17

Age 0 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Oct. 7/97 at Brooklyn N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence 252 E Clarkson Ave.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

R
S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Bradeley, Harry J. 1207979

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	May	1917	Brooklyn 14th Regt	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 16/17. Pvt. Oct. 17/17; Pvt. 1 cl. Mch. 3/18; Corpl. Mch. 3/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 20 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Charles E. 1206395

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn	15	Aug.	1917	1 class	G.	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	ex. demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 15/17; Pvt. Sep. 17/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch 2/19.

Age 19 yrs. *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 54 Locust Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Evans, Irving R. 1207109.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Aug't.	1917	Bat. Tulsa	21	Aug't.	1917	Pvt.	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				166
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	26	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: born - Okla. 1917 10 da Tulsa Okla. 25-2 Inf. 3/18
Engagements: Vesle Belleau Woods Fismes, Flindersburg Sim
Served overseas 1 mo. 10 da - Death

Age 21 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Muskogee; occupation ...; residence 514 Pacific St.
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Mrs. Ida Evans 133 N. 9th St Muskogee; relationship Mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Raleigh, Thomas J. 12306277

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1915	Brooklyn. Co. H. 14th Regt.	17	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	Mil.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Sergt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt. Oct. 9/17. Pvt. June 4/18; Pvt. 1cl. June 15/18 Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 21 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 2305 Bedford Ave.; ...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship ...

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Examined & Accepted 12/07/15

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reclassified	1	Oct.				106
			1917							23d

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	25	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	To 66th Depot Brigade Records Office
H. Disch.	23	Aug.	1919	P. 1 Class	Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Mch 1/19
Served overseas May 10/18 - Aug 20/19.

Age 18 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 479 W 21 Decatur, Ala.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Evans. Manuel. 1228240

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To 1st Co. D. 5 Sig Trn. (10 Nov Trn.)

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born U.S. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 255 Adams St. Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Frank George A: 1208 H.O.5

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	Brooklyn Assigned 11.0.147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	L	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disd.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assigned & Jd. on M.S. at C. Ha. Brklyn 8-12-17. Abs on Duty sick. Mil. hosp. - Pueblo Colo. 12-28-18. Asst. Jan. 28 - Feby. 1/18. To Recon. Det. Hand. Base Dep. & to Forfeit & Abs. Jan. 28 to 2-5-18. Pvt. 1cl. Sept. 1918. Pvt. Jan. 27/19. Wounded in Action. Sept. Died of wds. 9-28-18. Served overseas Mar. 6/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn - Ward *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 163 Ashland Ave. .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Randall, William H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	May	1917	Recd. Rdv. 13th. Bklyn.	1	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	I	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. D. 165 Inf. Rdv 150

REMARKS: Trans. by Dir. Mobilized. Rcts. Hqs. 23d Reg Inf.

Age 21 years 11 mos; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....; born Scranton Pa. .....; occupation .....; residence Brooklyn. NY .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rawlins, Arthur 1208766

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Sept.	1917	Barrackburn	20	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	I	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rendezvous Noted	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	2	May	1918	Pvt.	To 66. D 10th Am. Tn

REMARKS:

Age 27 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Barrackburn, Eng. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 681 Vanderbilt Ave.
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rawson Ferdinand

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Dec.	1917	Brooklyn.			1917	Pvt.		Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	19	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	28	July	1917	Pvt.	Prep. dis. (Service Title & Medal both Hernia & deformed rt. thumb)

REMARKS: Previous Enlistment Flashd. to 11th Mtn. Sqn. 12-14-16. Char. Excellent Ser. 1 yr. 7 mo. above 160 lbs. under 40 yrs. 9 mo. 14

Age 21 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Swanton Vermont *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Ramsome, Floyd P. (1209,592)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23½	4	June	1917		At Brooklyn	15	Aug.	1917	Pvt	I	143d
DATE OF APPEARING.					Assigned	1	Oct.				
			1917		Redesignated						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	21	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. M, 166 Inf.
Died	8	May	1918	Pvt.	drowning

REMARKS: Asmd. to Co. & Pl. as D.S. at R'ty. Pkln. 8-12-17 RSO. 147 h.q. 8d. C. Abs. Aug. 17 M.R. Not yet h.

No. 505

Age 23½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born in San Francisco, Calif.; occupation ..... ; residence 27 Pkln. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs. Fannie L. Daniels 1142 Masonic Ave. San Francisco, Calif. reason notified of death relationship mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Raphael, Mary (1207053)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co E 14 Mil. Inf.			1917	Pvt.	6	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H. Discha.	5	Feby	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Sept. 2/18.
Served Overseas May 29/18 - Dec 26/18.

Age 29 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 773 Driggs Ave
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Batthagler, Albert E. 12089.89

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	May	1916	Yonkers. 1st N.Y.Cav. U.S.Vol. Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	Sgt.	M	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	26	March	1918	Pvt	to Hq. Co. This Regt.
"	27	Sept.	1918	P. 1cl.	to Hq. Co. 2 Army C. A.C.
H. Disch'd.	4	March	1919	P. 1cl.	on Demobilization

REMARKS: P. 1cl. Aug. 1/17. Sgt. 3. Sgt. 1cl. Aug. 20/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Feby. 19/19.

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Dawson, Conn. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Yonkers, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rathsjen, Alfred B 12207 H16

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	May	1917	23rd Regt. Co. E. 14 Mustered			1917	Pvt.	E	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Brooklyn, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Dis. 2d.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on own obligation

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 6/17; Corp. Dec. 26/18;
Slightly wounded in action Oct. 17/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 91 Windsor Place.
" " ;
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Ramsdell, Fred 1207098

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	July	1916	Brattleboro	2	August	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd Inf. 10th
DATE OF APPEARING				Fredericksburg	1	Oct.				
	31	March	1917							2nd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	8	February	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. June 13/17 Corp. Sept. 25/17 Sgt. Sept. 1/18
to duty Sept. 10-19/18
Severely wounded in action Sept. 27/18
Served Overseas May 10- Dec. 16/18

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brattleboro, Vt. occupation ..... ; residence 762 Elm Northfield, Vt.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rauschkolb, John E. [illegible]

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Aug't.	1917	Brooklyn Redesignated	20	Aug't.	1917	Pvt.	E	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dis. Char.	3	Apr.	1918	Pvt.	For fraudulent enl. See remarks.

REMARKS: Under the provisions of Par. 141, A.R. Army, approved May 18, 1917 (Sec. 74, 39 Stat.), in the administration of such laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers, their widows and dependent children, the term soldier mentioned shall hereafter not be held and considered to have been honorably discharged. Apr. 3/18.

Age 20 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 107 Hooper St.

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Rauth. John E. (1206826)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 9/12	19	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn NY			1917	Pvt.	B	23 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					Changed to					"	1062nd
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	26	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS Served over seas from May 10/18 to Sept. 26/18

Age 19 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 106 Lafayette St.
Glendale NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs Elizabeth Rauth, 4617 Proctor St, Glendale L.I. ; relationship Mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Sawyer, Frederick D. Jr. 1206059

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct.	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Hq. Co. 14 Mty Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	Hqs.	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	7	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt. 1cl. Mustered 5-11-17. Sgt. 10-11-17
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Rayson, George E 1206235

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Assigned	3	Aug	1917	Pvt.	H	32nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Pvt. 1st Cl.	1	Oct.			Aug	10
			1917							1st Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	7	Dec.	1918	Pvt. 1st Class	To Inact. Ret. Mus. Reg.
H. Disc'hg.	2	April	1919	Sup. Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assigned to regiment June 3/17 GO 134 c 7 cs.
Pvt 1cl. Oct. 3/17; Corp. Mch. 6/1818 Sgt. Nov. 12/18; Sup Sgt. Apr. 15/18.
Served overseas 11 mo. 19/18-1 Mch. 8/19

Age 24 4/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vista ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Clarke Co. Va. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Brandon, Eugene P. 1207516

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Recruiting Station	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
H.R. disch.	29	July	1919	Pvt.	on 160. R. 10 o/o discharged per record, Adj. Gen. State of N.J.

REMARKS: Wd. in action Dec. 31/17. Killed at Governor's Island, N.Y. Harb. Conv. Jan. 16-18/18. To Infantry 2 ds pay Ab. 696. Jany 20/18. Pvt. duty 1 Co. 2-7-18. Pvt. duty 2-17-18. Pvt. 1cl. July 24/18. Pvt. Asgd. 11/18. Overseas service not stated. None

Age 24 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Paterson N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 245 Clay St. ; " " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Reardon, Maurice A (1207,054)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	29	Sept.	1913	At Brooklyn Trans. Jr. Co. C 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	C	14th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Aug	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Engagements: Mt Kemmel Sec.
Sented overseas 1st May 10, 18 To death.

Am Lib Journal - Dec 1918. Bell 17, p. 1

Age 24 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bklyn NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Bklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* Mrs. Margaret Reardon 259-17 St Bklyn NY *; relationship* Mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Braddon, Edward J. Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	April	1917	Assigned 103d Inf.	11	May	1917	Pvt.	C	2nd Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	13	July	1917	Pvt.	at Camp Mills, N.Y. recommended for Hon. o/c of fraudulent enl. (See remarks)

REMARKS: Char good. Acc't. to Alexandria 9045. Wd. Under the provisions of the Act of Cong. approved 3-16-06 (Sec. 4b. 69 Cong.) in the administration of any laws conferring rights privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers their widows and dependent children, the term honorably discharged soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 7-13-17.

See next slip

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;

born.....; occupation.....; residence.....

.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,

.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Reeden, Edward J. Jr. (1206587)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	22	Aug.	1917		Brooklyn.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	E	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Reassignated	1	Oct.				16th
			1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	1	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. A 16th Inf.
H. Discha.	2	April	1919	P. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: P. of C. Nov. 25/18.
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 258 93rd St
Brooklyn " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reddish, John J. Co

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Dec.	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	1st Sgt.	H	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	14	Aug.	1917	1st Sgt.	at Plattsburg Brks. 1/c Accpt. Comm.

REMARKS: Enl. 11-18-12 ; H.Dis. 11-29-15 = Sgt. Inf. 1/16 ; 1 Sgt. Oct. 1/16
Obs. on D.S. since 5-31-17 at Co. Plattsburg. R.T.O. 5-28-17

June 24/91

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Richmond Hill, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 23 Remsen Ave .....
" ..... *"; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Roseby, James J. 1205918

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Oct.	1917	Brooklyn. 14th Inf.	19	Oct.	1917	Corps.	Hqs	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	Oct.	1918	Sgt.	To 83 Div.
D. Disch.	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: C.O.R. Oct. 15/17. Sgt. Feb. 16/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 503 Eastern Parkway.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reed, Harry T 1209162

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH,	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	June	1917	Boylston	12	June	1917	Pvt.	Det.	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				101
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. to Dischd.	17	June	1919	Pvt.	on Hosp. Roll 100 a/o disabled.
Trans.	6	Oct.	1918	Pvt.	to Cas.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 15/18; Pvt. Sep. 10/18.
to Depot Brigade.

Age 22 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Cambridge Mass *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Waltham Mass *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Reed, Richard. (1307, 055)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 7/12	28	May	1917	At Brooklyn Trans. Co. Co. C 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	28	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Engagements: Toul Sector & Luxeuil, Chateau-Thierry - Soissons, Oise-Aisne, St. Quentin, Somme-Py, Meuse-Argonne, Oise-Aisne, Ypres-Lys, Ypres-Lys, Somme-Py, Meuse-Argonne, Oise-Aisne

Funds Jany 23 - Feby 2/18. P.L. Bal. 47. 27 D. 11-4-17.
Dr in B.H. Jany 31 to 10/18.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reedy, William 1206065

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Hq. Co. 1st Mil. Inf.	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	K	23d.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	3	Nov.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	to Hqs. This Regt.
D. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. 7-16-17. Pvt. Insp. 1/18.(?)
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mustered 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Decatur, Ill.; occupation ____; residence ____
____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
____; relationship ____

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Rawlins, Alexander 1226567

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Aug.	1914	Brookhaven Co. H. Miss.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hq.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. I 14 Inf.

REMARKS: Pvt. Aug. 5/17

Age 30 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brookhaven, Miss.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5300 (40-307)

Reed, Louis (Nmn).

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18½	27	June	1917		At Brooklyn Trans. Co. D. 17	7	Dec	1917	Pvt.	D	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	31	Jany	1918	Pvt.	of pneumonia

REMARKS: Hon. Disch. Dec. Service

Age 18½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Person Notified of death
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Mrs. Catherine Reed (mother) 522 Graham Ave Bklyn *; relationship* Mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reed, George R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	April	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt 1 Class	M	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	June	1917	Corp.	To 65th Inf. Regt. 150.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st. 1-1-17. Abs on D.D. (on S. June 17.) at Hqs. Brklyn. In Cas. Det. awaiting R.S.O. 6-6-17. Corp. Aug 12/17

Age 19 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 152 Kingsland Ave.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reeve, James B. 1207777

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Dec.	1914	Brooklyn.	2	April	1917	Corp.	L	23rd
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
	31	March	1917							23rd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.M. Discharged.	11	June	1919	Mess Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt. 4-18-17. Mess Sgt. 4-18-17.
Served overseas May 10/18 - June 7/19.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Reeves, Herbert W. (1208089)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 9/12	28	March	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned.	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	1st	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			Ft. Slocum	106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Pvt. Class	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Ass'd by assignment 8/3/17 Rec'd 134 cs.
Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 1/17. Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18.
Record overseas to May 9/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Bklyn. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Refrano. James (1207980)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 6/12	17	July	1917	Trans. fr. Co. B 47 Wyom. Brooklyn	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	G	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.								Pvt.	G	106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to death.

Age 19 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs M. Refrano 98 Jackman St. Bklyn. N.Y. ; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Regan, Joseph J. (1217056)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 1/12	16	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	16	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	23 2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			C	10 Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action about Sept. 30/18. Served overseas from May 10/18 - March 16/19.

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born NY City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 16 Judson Ave. Rockaway Beach *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Reagan, Williams J. 1208871

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Sept.	1917	Von Steuben Park Milw.	17	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	L	128th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917	Reported	1	Oct.	1917			Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	15	Aug.	1919	Pvt.	Honorable.

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action July 30/18 = Awarded Purple Heart Feby 5/19 Served Overseas March to Sept. 18/18. Gen. Cml. Since 2-5-19. Adc. 2-8-19

Age 20 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Milwaukee, Wis.; occupation ...; residence 2381 Valentine Ave; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship ...

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rehmann, Henry, 1208634

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Brooklyn. Recruit. R.D.D. 177. Rendezvoused	12	June	1917	Pvt.	K	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	29	April	1918	Pvt. 2.	To 3d Co. Gas Def. Op. Rads. Mo.
Trans.	10	May	1918	" 2.	" 2d Prot. Co. Ft. Sloan N.Y.
Trans.	11	Nov. 7	1918	" 2	" C.O.73 C.S. See Va.
Hon. Disch.	3	Dec.	1918	Pvt. 1 class.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 c.l. 2.
Was Service overseas

Age 26 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Pride, Thomas H. 1207293

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	August	1917	Ft. Slocum			1917	Pvt.	D	15 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	15	Aug.	1919	Pvt. 1 cl.	on 1st Pvt. to s/s disabled

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10 - Dec. 16/18 ; Comp. Wd. 4/18. Pvt. 1cl. (3) (over)
Slightly wounded in Action Sept. 12/18

Age 28 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wellsville N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 381 E. 153 St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Reid, Wm. P. Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn. Co. K. 14 Inf. N.Y.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	14
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Resigns.	23	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. K. 14 Inf. Mass.

REMARKS:

Age 22 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Boston Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 80 Ball St.
Jamaica Plain Mass. *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Brailey, Albert J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Mt. City	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	6	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. Discha.	23	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Mustered out at Mt. City Oct. 23rd to discharge

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 230 E. 11th
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

O'Reilly, Edward A. 1,206,872

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1917	Brooklyn Assigned Redesignated	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	L	23rd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				1	Oct. 7				106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hm. Wisconsd.	5	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: (Aug. M.R.) Abs: M.T.y.t. f. on D.L. R.H.q.s. Brklyn since 8-12-17.
No. 147.
Slightly wounded in action July 30/18.
Arrived overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 421 Rogers Ave.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reilly, Edward A. 1207981

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	26	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	22nd
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Recruiting Station	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.M. Discharged.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st Class	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 Cl. Mich. 13/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich 6/19.

Age 19 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 207 Bowery N.Y.
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reilly, Edward J. 12/07/97

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Nov.	1913	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt.		23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Grand R.I.O. 147	13	Aug.		"	D	"
	16	July	1917	Redesignated	1	Oct.	1917			16th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discha.	1	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Recommd. Placed on Mil Pay Rec. 5-25-17
Ltr. to A.G. Mil Pay, 6.8.18. 10.205 HED. 8-11-17 + R.O. 147 - 8/12/17
Cert. Cas. 1 4/18/17. R. on D.K. Lea. Det. Belleau. R.O. 147, V. 8-25-17.
R.O. 190. R. 6/13, Ord. Dept. 7-16-17.
Ltr. 15 Sr. Instr. Dec. 29/17 - Jan. 12/18. Instr. Jan. 13 - 15/18
Ltr. Sept. 13/17. Sgt. 1st Cl. 13/18.
Served overseas May 18 - Mch. 6/19.

Supply Sergeant Edward J. Reilly, Company D. For gallantry and determination in bringing ration limbers up to his company under heavy fire; this near the Scherpenberg, Belgium, Aug. 25, 1918.

Age 24 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Reilly, Harry J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	July	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned	12	Aug	1917	Pvt	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Recruit Rendezvous	1	Oct.				11th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	30	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	Low Physical Power

REMARKS: Assd to Co. & placed on D.S. at R Stg, Bklyn 8-12-17. RSO 147 p. 9 cs
Rtd to duty & J.Cs. 8-28-17. RSO 163 p. 2 cs

Age 24 12/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Brailey, Phillip b. Ky. 1206588

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1917	Brooklyn			1917	2 Lt.	M	306
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	9	April	1919	1st Lt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Was Sgt. 29th Inf. Regt. Sgt. May 9/17 (2) Was Sgt. Sept. 1/17
Sgt. Sept. 29/17. 1st Lt. Nov. 25/18
Wounded in Action Nov. 2/18
Served Overseas as Man 16/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brooklyn Ky.; occupation ...; residence ...
" " ...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Reilly, Stallen J. 1223253

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Nov.	1915	Albany. Co. K. 1st Inf. 10th Brig.	27	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	K	10th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable Discharged.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas June 30/18 to March 19.

Age 19 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....;
born Albany N.Y.; occupation .....; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
.....; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Reilly, William J. 1200060

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12 16	Aug.	1917	Trans. to 14th Regt. Brooklyn	8	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	E	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To 1st Co. This Regt.
Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Engagements: Ypres-Lys; Somme-Aisne
Served Overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 457 - 7 Ave.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-8055)

Reinmuthschneider, Charles A (1207876)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 8/12	4	May	1917	Brooklyn Inducted into Serv.			1917	2	L	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Camp.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Honid.	27	January	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. July 30/17; Enl. in Co. 1/7/17; Corp. July 29/18. Wounded in action degree undet. about Sep 29/18. Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - Jany 7/19.

Age 1 & 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vernon ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Prisoner, Harry G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	July	1917	Quard. 71st. Inf.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	D	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Brooklyn, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	14	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	for fraudulent enl.

REMARKS: Ch. m.D.S. Cas Det. Eldgn. G.O. 147. 8-28-17 G.O. 163 under the provisions of the Act of Cong. approved 3/16/26 (Pub. No. 69 Cong.) in the administration of any laws conferring rights privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers their widows and dependent children the above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged Nov. 14/17.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Weinert, Albert F. 1st

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	March	1915	Brooklyn.	2	April	1917	Corp.	G	1st Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.					24	May		2d Lt.		23d Engrs.
	31	March	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Drafted.	3	April	1917	Pvt.	To Hq. Co. this Reg't. G.O. 20. 4-3-17.
To Discharge	22	May	1917	Sgt.	at Camp Upton to accept com. as 2d Lt. G.O. 13, 1-18-18.

REMARKS: Sgt. Co. F. 23d Engrs. 4-19-17. Asst. Sgt. Maj. 19/17.
Char. Fellow. Asst. Adj't. Mr. asst. Mr. Abs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1917.
Relieved fr. duty with Co. G. & assd. to Hq. G.O. 67. 5-24-17. Abs. (June. Inf.)
Ltr. to duty with Co. Aug. 30/17. G.O. 15 H.D. 2d Lt. Inf. Sig. R.C. G.O. 65
Rdd. as P.M.G. on Certified rolls of P. Hq. Bklyn. 8-5-17. Rtnd. & mustered
duty with Co. G. 8-30-17. G.O. 16. Overseas, 8 May, 1918 To 18 Feb. 1919.
Ltr. Adj. Gen. U.S. Engagements: Somme Offs.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches; complexion ; eyes ; hair ;
born New York ; occupation ; residence 312 E. 58 st. New York
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
; relationship

Promoted 1st Lieutenant to Major; 1918.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Brinsden, Harry B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H. Discha.	4	April	1917	Pvt.	mustered at Brooklyn.

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for field duty 3-31-17
by M. M. Service

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Britt, Edgar G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18 28	Sept.	1917	Bucksport	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	I	Sept 100 Sept.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch'd.	30	January	1918	Pvt.	for Granulated Eyelid, minority; Sp Prob. Ale. See remarks.

REMARKS: Char. Excellent. Ann. H + T. No anoc. No abs. Undy G.O. 31 W.D. 1918.

Under the provisions of the act of Cong. Approved March 3-1933 (Public 467-74 Congress) 3-4-34 Sec. 79 Cong. as the Administration of same last, affecting rights, privileges or benefits which may accrue to Discharged Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and Nurses, the Term passed as Above shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorable discharge 1-30-18

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Bucksport Me. ; occupation ..... ; residence 151. E. 116 St.

" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Brewer, Walter

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1916	Brookline	2	April	1917	Pvt.	7	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Discharged	1	Oct				101
	31	March	1917							Sup.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discha.	17	Nov.	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	on ACD.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 Cl. June 20/17. Ent. date on U.S. Insert 7. May. 2-2/16.

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Boothbay Harbor *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brookline Mass. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Reuter, Charles 1206681

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept	1917	Brooklyn	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	B	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING				Recruit Depot	1	Oct				165th
			1917							69th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wnd. (2) L thigh wounded in action June 29/18
Joined overseas Mch 15/18 - Wnd. 6/19

L wrist 1/10 Fr 19/18

Age 23 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn - NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 84 N. Fuller St.
Richmond Hill NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Russel Joseph 1209873

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	L	2 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. H. M. Discha.	25	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	on S.C.D. Rptd. 12th o/o disabled

REMARKS: Rec'd. from 7-Inf. 4/18. Cmd. fr. 7 Inf. 4-17/18. auth. Trnsfr. Transf. to Rec. Co. 152 Depot Brig. No. 2-17-18. post 1 spec. Corp(2) 2-16-18.

Age 18 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Genoa, Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 213 Sackett St. Brooklyn, N.Y. *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Regiment, 1st Army, C

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Sgt.	6	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
H. Dis	16	April	1917	Sgt.	at Millwood, NY SO 95, p. 26 H.Q. 1917 dependent rel.

REMARKS: Enl. Mar. 3/02; Corp. 1908 SO 79; Sgt. May 24/09 SO 78; 1st & H. dis Feb. 21/13; recenl. June 5/16 for 1 yr.; Sgt. 1st Sgt. June 21/16 SO 105 = Rd. 1st Lieut. & Sgt. RSO 28, p. 5. Apr. 10/17 Sobar. excellent. Ser. hon. & faithful. No court. No abs. fr. duty under SO 45 H.Q. 1914.

Age 35 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Brooklyn, NY; occupation ____; residence ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

6-11-24-2000 (40-6371)

Brodek, Joseph J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			106
	23	July	1917	Brooklyn. Transf. to 1st Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	23	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Pur. S.D.

REMARKS: Dupl. Service in 1st Inf. S.N. 387258.

Age 19 yrs in 1918; years; height feet inches; complexion ; eyes ; hair ;
born Poland; occupation ; residence 437 Graham
" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Reynolds, George W. 1207294

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	23rd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Previously Noted	1	Oct.				1st Engrs.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.H.M. Discharge	10	January	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18.
Served overseas May 20/18 - Dec. 18/18.

Age 20 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 132 E. Bedford Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Reynolds, James E. 1,207,717

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1917	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	A	2
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
disch'd.	12	January	1919	Pvt	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ab to Base Hosp 7 Febry 7-17/18. Cured, Febry 17-28/18
Records transmitted by letter Oct. 18/18
Served Overseas May 10/18- Jany 30/19

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 18 Emerson Pl.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Reynolds, Walter

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	July	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	L	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd.	22	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to 7. 1-16 165 US Inf. PSD 150 & 155 cs.

REMARKS: Assnd & placed on DS wi R. Hqs. Brklyn. Aug 12/17 PSD 147 cs. not yet joined

Age 28 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Kisco, Ills. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Mt. Kisco Ills. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Kessarage, Thomas F. 1206396

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	May	1917	Brooklyn. Assmd. R.O. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M. G.	23d Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Professionated	1	Oct.				106 Engrs
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: A. Serv. 17/47 R.O. 147 p 8. 1917.
Ohio home address
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Shinehart, Harold D. 1206191

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned 23d Inf.	25	May	1917	Pvt.	Hqs	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: D.S. to Hq. 1st Bn. 23d Inf. June 5/17. RSO 157 p 3. 1917
Dis (Aug. Mil.) D.S. to Co. Hq. Inf. Pk. 8-24-17.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 20 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Rice, Harry E

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19	Recd. Rec'd 71, p. 5 Hq 23d Inf.	29	May	1917	1st Lt. Dentist	Det.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	29	May	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	4	September	1919	Captain	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Ofs on DS (MR. 6/17) at Pleasantville Pa. w/d 23 Inf. since 6/3/17.
Com 1st Lt. 5/28/17 NO. 136 p. 36 Hd. Asgd 1st Lt. DC 5/28/17. DO 71, p. 5 Hq. 23 Inf. Id.
Ord DS to Med Dept: 23 Inf. since 6/17/17. Va. M.D. Date of Com (Auth. MR) 5-1-17
& 5-28-17 on Det MR. Ofs on DS at Camp Stanley Pa. since 8-15-17. PSO 159 p. 2

Born 1885
Age 2 2 May years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wellsville, NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 1401 Dean st.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Rice, Robert B. (1207877)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 11/12	2	May	1917	Ft Brooklyn Barracks	25	May	1917	Pvt.	L	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				Sept.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	2	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	In Action

REMARKS: Wound ex Pat. Oct 23 '18 Hq 1st Div Regs. No. 68 p.1, 5-5-19.
Cook June 16/17; Pvt Aug 20/17.
Engagements: Belgium
Served overseas May 10/18 - death

In Italy - Feby 9-1918

Age 23 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Waltonville Pa. *; occupation* Farmer *; residence* 1333 Flatbush Ave.
Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Mrs. Mary E. Rice 5648 Malcolm St. Phila. Pa. *; relationship* Mother

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Price, Thomas Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept	1917		Co.	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Fredericksburg	1	Oct.				116
			1917								Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	14	June	1918	Pvt.	Per Granduate cert.

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the A.C.T. of Cong. approved 3-2-29 (Pub. 950 70th Cong.) in the Administration of any laws conferring relief privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers their widows and dependent children the above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 1-14-18. Adjt. Gen. Va. *394,938

Age about 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born in Va. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richards, Arthur W. 12 Co. 7 Inf.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Brooklyn	10	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	E	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 6/17; Pvt. Oct. 16/17; Pvt. 1 cl. 2-12-18. Pvt. 3-2-19. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 611 E. 14 St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richards, Ernest L. 1209093

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	20	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Discharged	1	Oct.				11th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas 11 mo 10 da - Wnd. 6/18.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 3015 - 77th. Jamaica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Richards, John D. 1207295

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	23
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				101
			1917							Engr.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	29	April	1918	Pvt.	To Co. Car Det. W.D.
Trans.	8	June	1918	"	" Det. Med. Dept. Bk. Ch. Rad. S
Discha.	14	Feby.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: No 101

Age 20 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 923 Hull St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richards, Joseph R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1917	Brooklyn Co. H 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	D	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Desrt	22	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	U.S. Co. D. 10 Ill Inf (65 Pion Inf)

REMARKS:

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Atlanta Ga. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn, Ill. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Richardson, Benjamin, 1207296

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1917	Brookline Mass. RSO 147.	12	June	1917	Pvt.	D	101st Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	Per demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. D 101 Engrs. Det. H. Q. Brookline RSO 147 to 1. 8-28-17.
Hon. Dis. as prisoner of War Dis. Rede Oct. 19/17 - Feby 20/18.
Pvt. 1 cl. April 1/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence 40 Grandview Ave
Rockaway Beach N.Y. married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richardson, Charles E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Oct.	1917	Ft. Mason.	2	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	2	16
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. Dis.Chd.	6	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Int Quartermaster Corps. (See remarks)

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the act approved 3-3-17 (Pub. No. 64 Cong.) by the administration of oath of allegiance and waiver of rights as provided in Selective Draft Circular No. 47 were executed. Soldier is now entertaining the field and considered to have been honorably discharged 10-6-17

Age 18 3/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Richmond Hill L.I. ; occupation ..... ; residence 223 Church St. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richardson, Harry J. 1207359

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Brooklyn Assigned Co. F 10.134.	1	June	1917	Pvt.	C	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				116
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m Discha.	20	June	1919	Corp	on S.O.D. Rpld 15 o/o demobilized

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Dec. 1/19 corp Jany 2/18 Sgt. Apr. 16/18
Sgt Dec. 13/18.
Severely wounded in Action Sept. 27/18. Served overseas
May 10/18 - Feby. 25/19.

Entld 10 Ds. Since 2-20-18. Obs on Febyuar.

Age 19 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wm City ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn NY ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richardson, Henry Ed. 1209094

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Recruit.	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	7	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 1918 - Mich. 9/19.

Age 27½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Allendale N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 116 Lorraine St.
Brooklyn. N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richardson, Fred J. 1206590

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Brooklyn	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	A	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	March	1918	Pvt.	To Depot Bn. This City.
H. Disch.	22	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. Mch 8/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Russian Empire *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Richman, Russell H. 1206594.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Brooklyn Recond. 51st. Inf. Redesignated	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Co.	22nd.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				1	Oct.	1917			106th
			1917							22nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	Pvt.	
Trans.	5	Aug.	1918	1st class	to Hqs. Co. this Regt.
to Discha.	2	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assigned & Jd. as Pvt. 1st Cl. at Regt. Hqrs. Brklyn 8-12-17. = Rtd. to duty with Co. 8-27-17.

Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17.

Returned overseas May 10/18 - Mustered 6/19.

Age 21 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Phila. Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-82-2000(1B-683)

Richard Henry Jr. 90 659

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Jan.	1917	Bartlesville	2	April	1917	Pvt.	I	2 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Mustered out	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. D 165 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 21 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bartlesville Okla. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Bartlesville Okla.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Riddell, James A. 2161083

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1917	Brooklyn. Recd RSO 147	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	H	23rd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							2d Div

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
				Cpl.	to 99 Co. 2 B.
Trans.	11 9	Feby	1918	1 Class	to 3 Bn Engrs C/o Merritt N.J. NO-HO 2nd.
H. Disch.	10	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in Bn. Aug. 12/17 RSO 147 p11 cs. Adjt. Gen. U.S. Army Aug. 14/17 at R.Hy. Bridge RSO 147 p.11 cs. Clsd (mk. July/17)

Pvt. 1 cl. 25/17 Cpl. Feby. 11/18

Served overseas Feby 28/18 - May 30/19.

Age 21 yrs *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ireland *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Rider, Albert E. 1208432

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	July	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Corp	K	23d Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Fredonia, N.Y.	1	Oct.				106 Inf
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	30	Sept.	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	To accept Commn.

REMARKS: Corp. 6-24-16 Sgt. 1st Class May 8/17 R.O. 51. 1917. Hospital Sgt. Oct. 10/17. Transf. to Sig. Res. Mar. 10/18 —

Age 23 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Jamestown, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence ...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...; relationship ...

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Ridey, George H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Sept.	1913	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt	Co.	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	17	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. disch.	7	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	For dependency.

REMARKS: Reenlisted in Hdqrs Co. 9th Ill. Inf. 9-30-16
Char. excellent. Dep. Hdqrs. Nolan Ave. Res. 4045 14th.
Son Geo. H. Ridey

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence
Valhalla, Ill. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Rider, Henry J. (1207 & 977)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept	1917	Pvt.	D	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			D	165th Depot
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cpl. 1st Mich. 1/19 Wounded in action
Severely 2/11/18 Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

10 dr. Purple since 2-27-18 Wm. Tilly. W.P.

Age 18 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 120 Amman Ave.
Brooklyn N. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Riedy, Michael J. (1208741)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
2 3/12	14	May	1916	Albany Ny. Trans to Co B 16th Ny. Sep.		26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	I	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Wd. in Action	28	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	in A.C.D.
					Reported 6 2/3 o/o disabled.

REMARKS: Wounded in action Belgium under dat. Aug. 28/18. Served overseas fr. June 7/18 - Oct. 30/18.

Age 2 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Albany Ny. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Albany N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Sisegsey, Joseph (1207418)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22½	23	July	19	17	At Brooklyn Transp. Co. F. 44"	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	Co.	2nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.					My Son.						
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died.	20	Oct.	1918	Pvt. 1 class	of pneumonia

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21/17.
Served overseas fr. May 10/18 to death.

Age 22½ years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 163 Starr St.
" " "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Louise Sisegsey, Brooklyn, N.Y. 163 Starr St.; relationship Mother.

Person notified of death.

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Corp. Pickle, William A. 1207718

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	March	1915	Byt. Pvt. Rendezvoused	25	March	1917	Corp.	1	10
DATE OF APPEARING					1	Oct.				
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Capt.	in action

REMARKS: Capt. May 9/19. Wpns Sgt May 9/19
Served overseas. Wounded 9/18 - died 9/19

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Richmond Va.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Mrs. Anna V. Pickle 101 - 4th, 17th St. Richmond Va.; relationship Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Rickert, Edward G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1916	Bristol, Pa.	2	April	1917	Pvt.	G	2d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 165 Inf. Co E

REMARKS: Enrolled May 31/17. Drl in P.H. Tr. Camp May 16 - June 1/17 Pvt. July 16/17. Pvt. 1 cl. 8-17-17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Riendeau, Norbert A. 1206 854

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Feby	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	C	23?
				Fredericksted	1	Oct.				10?
DATE OF APPEARING.										Engr.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	31	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Accept Commn.

REMARKS: Corp. 1st Cl. GO 28 p.10 Hqrs. 10/17; Sgt. fr. Corp. GO 48, p.11, May 5/17. Asgd Sgt. fr. Sgt. Co 22 May 7/17. 1st Sgt. May 23/18. Enl. Date 2-3-17 (NR Aug. 17).

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born St. Croix *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
St. Croix *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pilkenton, Thomas H. Pvt

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	March	1917	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	D	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th Inf.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Resind.	26	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To accept comm.

REMARKS: Cert. Ed. May 1/17. born. May 9/17; (Mil. Duty 17) Def. Aug. 12/17
Dep. D.S. at Plattsburg Brks. since 8-25-17. R30. 157.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Bixby, William Ed. 12079

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Sept.	1917	Dixon, Ill.	20	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	10	February	1919	Pvt. 1st Cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. - 1 Cl. 3; Wounded in action Slightly 8 & 9/26/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Jany 31/19.
10 days furlough Jany 31 - Feby 9/18

Age 19 yrs 1 m years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Dixon, Ill.; occupation ..... ; residence 976 Grove Ave
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Riley, Alfred E. 1209367

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1917	Regt. C.E. 105 Mils. Bn.	8	May	1917	Pvt. 1st class	C	105
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	8	May	1918	Pvt. 1st class	To Hqs. Det. 105 Mils. Bn.

REMARKS:

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1230 103 St. .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Riley, Blanks T. (1207298)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	Brooklyn. N.Y. Co. 14 Mil. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	D	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Sept. 29/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19. Pvt. 1 cl. July 4/18.

Age 24½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 247 89 St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Riley, Frank L. 1206589

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn. Ft. Slocum. N.Y.	6	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	A	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	1	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. July 1/18; ovs. Dec. 1/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Riley, George Jr. 1206062

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn. 14th Co. 8th Bn. Mil. Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	1st Co.	2nd Regt.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	22	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Obs. Tel. Mil. Awol since Nov 22/17. C.M.O. Dec/17. Pvt Dec. 1/17.

Age 28 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Washington D.C. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 220 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. *;*
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ricciotti, Anthony J. 1206205

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn. Co. H. Depot Bn. 14 Mly Inf.			1917	Mag.	Sup Col.	2 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. Discha.	20	January	1919	Mag.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mag. Aug 15/17. Wounded slightly in action Sept. 29/18.
Served Overseas May 10 - Dec. 15/18.

S.d. at Camp Pr. Times 2-6/18.

Age 2-27-12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 79 New York Ave
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ringgen, John N. 1207719 720

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	I	306
DATE OF APPEARING.				Pending matter	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	20	March	1919	Pvt.	on dem. Obligation

REMARKS: Served overseas Apr. 10/18 - Dec. 6/18.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 550 Central Ave.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Kingsbury, Howard E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	March	1917	Brookline	5	April	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha.	4	April	1917	Pvt.	on Med.

REMARKS: Dupl. Draw. Duration Ser. S.N. 2483.347

Age 2[illegible] years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born ____; occupation ____; residence ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ____; relationship ____.

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Rinaman, Edward Griffin

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	March	1915	Mt. Vista Washington	31	March	1917	Bugler	Sig. Det.	1st Regt.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	9	May	1917	Bugler Sgt. Maj.	Ist. Dep. Rec.

REMARKS: Enl. U.S. 23d Inf. Mt. Vista Wash. Feb. 1909 Mich. 1915
Ass. as U.S. 23d Inf. Cleveland Ohio 4-9-17. T.O. S.O. #2 E.D. 3-31-17.
Char. Lieut. Nov. 1-17. Honorable Dis. ass. under G.O. #5 1917.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ft. Klamath Ore. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Civil Angels 120 & H10

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1916	Brooklyn 14th Co. 2d Bn.	13	Dec.	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	I	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. Dec. 27-31/17. Asst. Cook 1-21/18.
Pvt. 1 cl. July 9/17. Cpl. Sept. 8/17.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-82-2000(1B-683)

Corp. Riordan, Joseph W. 1200821

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	March	1917	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	K	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
	31	March	1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1 cl.	in action

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug 13/17
Served overseas May 10/18 - death
Engagements: July 25/18 to Aug. 3/18.; Aug 27 - Sept. 3/18.
Specific engagements not of record.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, NY; occupation ..... ; residence 910 Ave K.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
J. J. Riordan 910 Ave K. Brooklyn, NY; relationship Father

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Rischan, William C Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Brooklyn Assigned Redesignated	12	Aug	1917	Pvt	G	22nd Inf.
					1	Oct				16th
DATE OF APPEARING.										5th
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	6	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	on S.C.O. Prvt. 1st cl. disabled

REMARKS: Assd to Co. A 5th U.S. Inf. Brklyn. Aug. 12/17. Asd. 147 cs.
Rtd. to duty & J. Co. 8/28/17. Asd. 103 cs. Bonne as Rischan

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 172 E 72 Putnam Ave
Brklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	2d Lieut	M.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
	31	March	1917	C						Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	19	Oct.	1917	Capt.	on A.G.O.

REMARKS: 2nd Lt. Inf. June 23, 1916; Capt. Inf. July 17, 1917.

Age 2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Ritter, Asa. Cpl. 2 Co. 2 Bn.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	2	Aug.	1917	Cpl.	15 Co. T. 152 Depot.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Apr. 18/17. Cpl. 8-12-17

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brklyn. N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rivera, Jesus
88

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	June	1917	Brownsville Tex. Co. G 1st Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	G	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	By fraudulent enl. See remarks.

REMARKS: Under the provisions of the act of Cong. approved March 3, 1917 in the administration of civil laws conferring rights privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers their widows and dependent children the above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 12-26-17.

Age 18 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brownsville Tex. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Mexico *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Ringo, Antonio J.
Pvt

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	19 17	Brooklyn	3	July	1917	Pvt	1st Pct. Co.	23d Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. discha.	14	July	1917	Pvt.	Enl. fraudulent enlistment (See remarks)

REMARKS: No awd. No obs under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914. Under the provisions of the Act: Navy. a/c 3-2-29 (Pub. 950, 70th Cong.) in the administration of our laws exhausting rights, privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers, their widows and dependent children. The fictitious-named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discha. 7-24-17.

Age 19 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Riggs Edward 1206460

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1917	Brooklyn.	25	May	1917	Pvt.	B	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reported	1	Jun				106th
			1917							Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sick Base June 13/17. Pvt. Aug. 1/17, Corp. Oct. 13/17. Pvt 1st Cl. 9/18, Sgt. 1 Cl. June 12/18.

Gassed on Oct 30 on Hindenburg Line, shell hole on L.P. Call. Severely Wounded in Action Nov. 11/18, severe abrasions Head & L. Wrist. 5/19.

Furlough 14/18. Sick 3/19 - 13/19

Age 23 *years; height* 5 *feet* 7 *inches; complexion* ; *eyes* ; *hair* ;
born Eastern Europe *; by occupation* ; *residence*
Brooklyn N.Y. ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
; *relationship*

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Rizzo, Lawrence J (1208090)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	20	June	1916	At Brooklyn Enrolled for C.A.C. 14th Inf.			1917	?	L	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	24	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook Oct 1/17; Corp. Oct. 17/17; Pvt 1 a. Feby 1/18; Mech. Apr. 8/18. Cpl. 1 a. May 1/18; Sgt. Aug. 6/18; Cpl. July 22/18 Severely wounded in Action July 17/18. Served Overseas 1 May 10 - Dec 19/18

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 284 First St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rizzo, Tony

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917		Brooklyn N.Y. 69th Regt.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt.	F	165.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch'd.	5	January	1918	Pvt.	for Inadaptability, mil. (See Remarks.)

REMARKS: Char. good. Honorable Discharge
under the provisions of Sec. 1 of Act of Congress approved Dec. 7, 1917 (Pub. No. 69, 65th Cong.) and the administration of Law Laws Conferring rights privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers their widows and dependent children. This Discharge cancels Insurance in force and considered to have been honorably discharged 1/5/18

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

R. Hines, Wilcox, Pa. 12 Oct 7 20

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Brooklyn	12	June	1917	Pvt.	I	13th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	10	May	1918	Pvt.	to Camp Jesup, Tex. 13th Infantry.
Dischg.	31	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cleared Co. C. 13th Inf. Brkln. 8-12-17, R.S.O. 147. Rtd. to duty 7 Co. 8-28-17; R.S.O. 163. Dc. forfeit 13 days pay Dc. 951. 2-27-18.

No known overseas.

Same also as Albert F. Correct name Albert H.

Age 37 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Richmond Me. ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvte. Harry (N.) 89208

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	Brooklyn. Assd. R.D. 1147.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G	22nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. K 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Enl. 8-16-17; Abs. on D.S. 2 w. Det. unassd. Ret. Statmt. at Hqs. 23 Div. Inf. Brklyn.; Auth. H.S.O. 6/27/17. Harry m o f c d.

Age 18 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn. N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 18 Bay. 17 St. .....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Cleary, John P. 1206591

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd Engrs
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Rendezvous Mill	1	Oct.				16th Engrs
			1917							Co. A

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Passed Oct. 7/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 20½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 482 Herkimer St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

P. Pvt. Infantry 1207517

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn. Co. L. 69th Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	L	69th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	17	May	1918	Pvt.	To Co. A. 107 Am. Tn.

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* 5' 7" *feet* [illegible] *inches; complexion* [illegible]*; eyes* [illegible]*; hair* [illegible]*;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* [illegible]*; residence* [illegible]
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship [illegible]

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Roberts, Otto J. 1205163

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	July	1917	Barrington 1st Ill. Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	2nd Ill.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honor.	5	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 1st Ill. Inf. Co. This Regt.
U.S. Disch.	12	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Absent Jany 9-1918. Duck Jany 17-1918. Returned to 1st Ill. Inf. Co. 130 Ds. To Fort Sheridan 9 days Booked June 1918 Served overseas May 1918- Wounded in Action

Age 24 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Barrington Ill.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Robertson, Edward L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Brooklyn	16	April	1917	Pvt.	1	23rd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	9	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m Discharged	12	July	1917	Corp.	To Camp Dix N.J. (Pulmonary Tuberculosis) Rptd. S.O. A.G.O. dtd.

REMARKS: Abs. on Sick Roll. Abs. June 17. MR. Ab. June 5-28-17 Camp Dix N.J. RSO. 70. 5-22-17. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. May 14/17; Pvt. 1st Cl. Det. to San. Det. 6-7-17. Char. Excellent. Ser. 17-3. Awarded Ins. abs. under G.O. 43. 1917 Disp. S.O. 28 C. 7-12-17. RSO 70.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Barre, Vt.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; Wife Lucy ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Robertson, Hayes J. (1208875)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	14	June	1915	Brooklyn Trans. to Co. M. 14th Mly Inf.			1917	Pvt.	L	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	12	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Sept. 27/18. Also gassed Aug. 28/18. Served overseas fr. May 10 - Dec. 20/18.

Age 19 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ky. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1650 - 10th Ave. Bklyn. " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Peterson, James 1208407

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1917	Brooklyn.			1917	Pvt.	D.	1 Bn
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	7	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	On demobilization

REMARKS: Entered Army 1918.
Deserted & Arrested in Chicago Ill. 7/1/18.
Also " " " " " Nov. 14/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Nov. 30/18.

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 32 E. 32nd St. N.Y. .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Atkins, George R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	July	1915	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Maj Dept.	D	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharged	8	May	1917	Maj Dept.	Hon. discharged.

REMARKS: Pvt. Nov. 21/10. 1 Lt. Inf. Nov. 21/13
Chem. Excellent. Asst. Q.M. & A. Nov. 26/15 Not over Maj. under G.O. 45 War Dept. 1914.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1783 - E. 17 St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Perkins, Julius

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	22nd Regt.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							22nd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	6	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	on Appl.

REMARKS:

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 396 Lenox Road
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Robinson, Albert J. 1207721

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1917	Brooklyn Recd. C.S.O. 13H	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	I	23d 106th
DATE OF APPEARING				Prev. Appointed	1	Oct.				2d 23d
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug 13/17
Slightly wounded in action Oct. 17/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19
To forfeit 3 days pay No 951, 1-28-18

Age 20 1/4 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Hamilton Canada; occupation ...; residence ...
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Robinson, Charles (1208635)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18¼	22	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	12	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Reassigned to	1	Oct.			12	2nd Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	3	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action Beverly June 3/18. Served overseas fr. May 10 - Dec. 18/18.

Age 18¼ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 2368 Bergen St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Atkinson, Daniel. 1518761

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	April	1914	Co. G. 14 Bn. N.Y.N.G.		Aug.	1917	Pvt.	?	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Brooklyn, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. B. 105 T.R.

REMARKS: Mt. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lorraine.
Served overseas from 3/18. Mch. 13/19.

Flashd. in Ills. Reserve at Bklyn. N.Y. 4-26-17; Rstd. for active duty 9/10/17.

Age 28 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 130 Euclid St.
Brooklyn " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Robinson, Frederick L. 1207725

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Mass. R.R.O. 68	25	May	1917	Pvt.	I	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Professional	1	Oct.				101st
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Honorable	15	Aug.	1919	Pvt.	To re-enlist

REMARKS: Enl. Mass. 5/17/17; Pvt. Dep. 20/17; Baby Det. 1/17.
1st Det. 20/17; Accepted as substitute Oct. 17/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Aug 10/19.

(Over)

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ontario Can. ; occupation ..... ; residence 4805 - 40 Ave
Boyle Alta. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

13

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Robinson, William L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Dec.	1913	Goldsboro			1917	Pvt.	H	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. discht	28	July	1917	Pvt.	Phys. Exs. & undervaught. + Suspension of pulmonary tuberculosis

REMARKS: Reenlisted Flight in Hy Mtr Ser. 12-23-16
Chas. Pollock. Sec. N.G.N.C.

Age 18 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Goldsboro N.C. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Richmond Hill N.C. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Wm. Edgar

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	CORPS
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Feby	1914	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt.	A	Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discd.	7	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	for dep. Nat.
"	"	"	"		& phys. disability (Sept. card)

REMARKS: Recruited. Mobilized in My. Mil. Res. 2-26-17. Sat. on Phys. Exam. Char. Excellent. Service U. S. & Fr. No court. No obs. Sunday 4045 mo/14

Age 17 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn. My. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Robt. Charles J. 1207083

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Brooklyn	2.	April	1917	Cook	D	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	1	Oct.				165 Inf.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged.	7.	April.	1919	Cook.	on demobilization

REMARKS: No prior service. Rd. as cook in Co. May 17/17. 0-47; apt. Sgt. to Sgt. Rtd. to Co. May 17/17. Mess Sgt. to Sgt. May 17/17. 0-49 Inf. = Cas. 5 days furlo. July 7-12/17. G.O. per 2nd Ind. Hq. 23d Inf. Brklyn. July 4/17.

Served overseas May 18/- Mustered 6/19.

Mess Sergeant Charles J. Robold, Company D. For courageously getting rations to his company under heavy enemy fire in Belgium and in France.

Age 23 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Roche, David 1207518

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	Brooklyn. Co. E. 14 Inf.			1917	Pvt.	E	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Deserted July 21/17.

To date to 2d Lt. 2-5-18; Duty 2-7-18; Duty 2-17-18;
Dk in B.H. Co. Feds. June 2-19-18. Deserted 2-3-18.
Slightly wounded in action July 15/18.
Awarded Croix de Guerre May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 32 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 37 Prescott St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Roche, Francis X.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Cpl.	E	23
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	20	May	1917	Cpl.	for dep'tn. at Garrison Ny.

REMARKS: Ser. Hy. & L. Ho awd. Ser obs. sunday 9.0 45 Pr.D 1/17

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Holy Cross , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rock. Christopher J. Pa 1088

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	June	1917	Brooklyn Assigned	8	Aug	1917	Pvt.	E	22d.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug	1917	Pvt.	to Co. 165 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 189 Conover St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pvt. Pvt. Mechanic 7. Inf. 1223455

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	March	1916	Brooklyn.	1	April	1917	Sgt. Sgt.	Mgs	2nd Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
DATE OF APPEARING.										2nd Inf.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	5	May	1918	Sgt. Mst.	To bar. Det. Sig. Trds. Mo.
Detached.	15	July	1918	"	To accept comm.

REMARKS: Bn. Sgt. Maj. 5-9-17. RSO 5th par. Rgt. Sgt. Maj. 5-27-17. RSO 7th. 3 par. Rel. to Rgt. duty Corps 7-23-17. Bn. Sig. at C.T.S. by Trads. Lines 1-14-18. Asgd. Bn. Tobey MR.

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... 37 Willoughby St. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Richards, Horace D. 1206437

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	Aug.	1917	Brookline Co. G. 6th Inf.			1917		A	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	28	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 23/17. Corp. Oct. 5/17; Sgt. Aug. 7/18. Pvt. 1 cl. July 1/18.; Severely wounded in action Aug. 4/18. Also wounded in action Area. under. Sept. 29/18. Served overseas May 7/18 - Mch. 6/19. Furl. 10 days - in. Feby. 14 - 23/18.

Age 23 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brookline, Mass. ; occupation ..... ; residence 511 Warfield Ave. Edmund Hill, R.I. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Roddy, Walter E. 1073175

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	6 Hqs Co.	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	1	April	1917	Redesignated	1	Oct.	1918			166 23rd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	27	April	1917	1st Class	To Hqs Co. this Regt.
"	4	July	1917	"	" Co. C " "
Trans.	14	June	1918	Pvt.	To 624 Aero Sq. (Sig C Sep Rolls Sept)
Trans.	3	March	1918	"	" 359 " "
Trans.	22	May	1918	Pvt.	" 350 Aero Sq.
Trans.	5	June	1918	"	" 173 " "
Trans.	27	June	1918	Pvt.	To 532 " "
Trans.	8	July	1918	"	" 340 Aero Sq.
Tr. Disch.	22	June	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

Sol. sgt. C.I.d. 5-24-17. Pvt. Id. 7-4-17; Pvt. July 23/17.

(Over.)

REMARKS: Overseas service.

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 14 Hunting Place.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

R

Q

P

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Rodgers, Edward W. (89211)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	25	April	1917	Assigned R.D. 54 p.l	11	May	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	12	Aug.	1917	Cpl. 1 Class	1st Co. C. 165th Inf. Sep. R.D. 150 p 3 & 155 p. 1 & 2.

REMARKS: Transf. & forwarded to Hillsboro, Ill. per 1st Cpl 1 cl. Aug 13/17. O.S. & p. 3 s.d.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Hillsboro, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1238 - 38 st.
Edwardsville, Ill. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rodriguez, Charles R. Jr. 1206279 1206279

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	July	1916	Brooklyn Inf. Ft. Wadsworth Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	F.	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ass'd. at Div. R. Range July 12-22-18.
Corp. 9-1-16. Sgt. July 23/17. 1st Sgt.
Served overseas May 10/18- Mich. 6/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 445 51 St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Roe, William H. (1208193)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21½	1	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	1	Sept.	1917	Cpt.	H.	23d Inf.
				Present designated	1	Oct.			H	165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	9	April	1919	Cpt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Sept. 26/18; Reported overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 145 N. Portland Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Roelens, Raagnar (1206489)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 11/12	24	May	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	G	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Cpl.	In action

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 13/17. Cpl. Aug. 11/18.
Served over seas 6 mos. 10 days prior to death

Age 23 11/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Christiana, Norway; occupation ____; ____; residence 46 Linden Place
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. C. T. Roelens, Brklyn, N.Y. (184 Amity St.); relationship Aunt.

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Proebel, Emmett L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	July	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Presidio, Cal.	1	Oct.				16th
	31	March	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	5	Nov.	1917	Corp.	per A.G.O. Rpt. 7.5 o/o discharged

REMARKS: Joined U.S. Army at Brooklyn 5-8-17; Left Camp Rpt. Rpt. 6-7-17. Abs. in hosp. Camp Dix, N.J. Aug. 12/17. (Abs. Camp Dix, N.J.) To Co. Rct. Dist. To Cas Det. Camp Dix, N.J. Abs. in duty Camp Dix, N.J. 8-12-17 to 10/5/17

Age 24½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Rudell Williams A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1916	Brooklyn		2	1917	Bugler	H	23rd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha	4	April	1917	Bugler	S.O.W.D. R.O. 22 s.d.

REMARKS: Mustered Unassigned for service 3-31-17.
Card sent to State of Georgia.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Breslin, Edward J. (1206761)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned 22d Div. Unassigned	28	July	1917	Pvt	Dup	22d Inf. 166 F. 22d
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st Cl.	on demob. Obligation

REMARKS: Also (Aug. mR) 22d Div. Hqs. Tan. C. Pk. Since 8-18-17. Rec'd. 153. Prog. July 28/17. Sgt. Aug. 15/17. Mess Sgt. Aug. 15/17. Pvt. 1st Cl. own request. Jan. 6/18. Ord. Dept. Tan. C. Pk. Jan. 6 - Feby 21/18. Mess Sgt. Aug. 15/18. Supply Sgt. May 3/18. Regt. Sup. Sgt. Sept. 17/18. Served, overseas May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Mt. Vernon ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Roesler, Gustav Jr. (12081941)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	27	June	1916		Brooklyn. Trans. Co. B. 47th Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Corp.	H	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	19	March	1918	Pvt.	to Sam. Det. 106th Inf.
H. Disch.	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp Sep 5/17. Pvt. Aug. 6/17. Pvt. 1st Cl Aug. 1/18. Severely wounded in action Sep. 29/18. Served overseas May 10-19 - Mch. 6/19. Cited for meritorious service in action

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 404 - 4th Ave
Victoria Pl. Mt. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (10-9055)

Rogers, Cormack (2671587)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. ~~WHEN.~~			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Apr	1918	Camp Upton N.Y.	4	Assigned Apr	1918	Pvt	11	3d P Bn 152 D. Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	—	—	1918	Pvt	Hq	106 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transf'd	25	Apr	1918	Pvt.	to Co A, this Regt.
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Pvt 1cl	in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to Sept 27-18.
Pvt 1 cl. Aug 18/18.

Age 30 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Co Roscommon, Ireland occupation ____; residence 454 West 125th St, New York City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified or dead
Mary A. Rogers, 454 W. 125 St. Apt. 16, N.Y. City; relationship Sister

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

C. Phila. Williams Jr. 1207630

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1917	Brooklyn Mun'l C.T.O. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	F	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							22d

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.D. dis'd.	2	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Joined on M.D. & Hqs. Siboney 8-12-17. C.S.O. 147 = Ft. Totten duty 1-Co. 8-28-17. - Furl. Aug. 16-18 to Aug. 16/18; to be extended to limits of furl. by Par 38 dd 9/1/18 Eastern Div. 6 days add'l. Par. No. 943 2-27-19

Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 13/17. (3) Corp. March 2/19

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn ; occupation ..... ; residence 92 Vernon Ave. Jamaica N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rollins, Albert

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	1st Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Rendezvous	1	Oct.				1 Bn
			1917							1st Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	23	Apr.	1918	Pvt.	To Depot Co. 51 Sig Engr.

REMARKS:

Age 21 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 183 Greenpoint Ave
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Roma, Michael (1207,5192

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn 14th Regt.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	C	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. discht.	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. June 6/18
severely wounded in action Sept. 11/18. Also
wounded in action slightly Oct. 11/18.
served overseas May 11/18 - Mch. 6/19

Age 26 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ....; residence 1044 Manhattan Ave.
" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
....; relationship ....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Roman, John F. 1208 Hill

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	April	1917	Brooklyn Assmd. Pvt. 1.S.B.	25	May	1917	Musc. 2 class	I	23 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Prodesignated	1	Oct.	1917			106 Inf

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	28	July	1917	Pvt.	To Co. I This Regt.
Trans.	1	July	1918	Pvt.	To Co. A. 53 Pion. Inf.

Musc. 3 cl; Pvt. July 26/17. Bgdr. Aug. 27/17; Pvt. Nov. 1/17.

REMARKS: Forfeit 2 days pay No. 6-9-17. Rdd. to pvt. 7-28-17. WD uncas. Det 23 Inf Camp Dix N.J. 7-27-17. To Co. 8-14-17 GO 149 Hd. Bgdr. Aug. 27/17. Finished. To enl. in R.A. 7-5-17. SO 168 HQ. 7-3-17. Discharge rescinded July 18/17. SO 181 HQ. Forfeit 2 days pay No. 6-7-17. Asst. July 7-19/17; Assmd. 1 S.B. uncas Det. GO 131 Hd Qrs 7-27-17; SD. un Pay Bo. Nov. 1/17. Nov. 19/17. SO 85. 27 D. 10-27-17. Asst Nov. 19/17 - Jan. 21/18 Sergt - M.D. at B.H. Cpl Rads. Nov. 30-18; To forfeit 3 days pay for 2 mos. No Cert

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....

..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*

..... *; relationship* .....

Appl. 1-2-3-18.

P

Q

R

6-30-20-10,000 (40-0055)

Roman, John V. (1207057)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 12	25	Sept.	1917		Fort Stanley Pk. Vic.	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	230 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			C	106 Engrs.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Wisch'd.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Oct. 12/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Victoria P.E.I. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 5 61 6th Con. .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Romanelli, Anthony Jr. 1.307.299

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	July	1917	3rd Prov Regt Mil Pol 147	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	D	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct				106th
			1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: U.S. Dist. Prov. Regt. Mil Pol 147 joined 8-28-17. Deserted 5 days 8-2-17. In Conf. Awaiting trial June 8/18 to be conf. at hard labor for 1 mo & forfeit $ to do Fed. Pris. 1-13-18 to Fed. Pris. 2/19. Served overseas Mar 10/18 to Feb. 6/19

Age 21 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born New York City; occupation ...; residence 145 21 St. Brklyn. N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship ...

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Livingston Albert J. Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	April	1916	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt. 1 class	I	22 N.Y.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha.			1917	Pvt. 1 class	G.O. 100 Dept. 19 Hqs.

REMARKS: Disqualified upon re-testing for Fed. Ser. 3-31-17.

Enl. Av. 15 2 Dep. Brig. Apl. 24443166

Age March 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Parkhurst & Talbot St.
Jamaica, L.I. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Romano, Anthony N. (1243 H&D)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917	Assigned	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	22nd 32nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	7	Aug.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	To 102 Mobile Ord. Rep. Phila.

REMARKS: Ass. for assignment Aug. 3/17. PSD 134 Cs. Mustd July 31/17. ±
Aug. 16-28/17 inc. ± Mustd July 27-30/17.
Port. Cd. Oct. 13/17. Transp. Xferd. 21/19.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 477 Rodelphi St.
Brklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Roman, Samuel 1207983

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	April	191	Assd to Co D 1st Bn 23d Inf Camp Dix NJ 47	4	May	1917	Pvt	C	1st 106th
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917	Redesignated	1	Oct.	1917			1st

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl Ord. 12/17 Corp. Oct. 5/17, Sgt Oct. 28/17; Corp Jany. 14/18 Sgt. Jany 30/18 Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 25 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Switzerland ; occupation ..... ; residence 657 Delaware Ave.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Ronalds, James M. 1208036

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	April	1917	Brooklyn	5	May	1917	Pvt.	E	106th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	26	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. H, This Regt.
D. disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization
					2

REMARKS: Enl. Aug. 2/17; Cert. Nov. 14/17. Enls. Dec. 18/17. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....; born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation .....; residence .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rosalds, William C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	1st Lieut.	B	23rd
	DATE OF APPEARING.							Capt.		
	21	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			1919	Capt	Services no Longer required
Hon. Dsch.	18	July			

REMARKS: Cpl. 11-9-17. Sgt. July 12/15 2nd Lt. Inf. Dis 5-8-16. To accept. Com. as 2d Lt. Inf. 18th U.S.A. 115 Als 0-Mly. 5/7/17. To Asgd to Bks Co. Det Dis at Pt Hq. 7/5/17. 1917. R.S.O. 109. Det. at Pt Hqs. July 28-Aug 7/17 Det Leaves of Abs Aug. 5-9/17. R.S.O. 139. Promoted as Capt. Inf. 8-22-17. S.O. 216 H.Q.D. Promoted Capt. 21 Aug 1917; Served overseas 30 Aug, 1918 To 26 June 1919

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born 18 Oct 1886 Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 173 Earle Avenue Lynbrook, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

AGRS-DW 201 Ronalds, William A. 1st Ind
(3 Jun 47)
WD, AGO, Records Administration Center, St. Louis 20, Missouri 24 July 1947

TO: The Adjutant General, State of New York, Albany, New York.

1. The records show that William A. Ronalds enlisted 9 February 1914 for Company B, 23d Infantry, New York National Guard; was mustered into Federal service 1 July 1916 as 1st lieutenant; mustered out 17 January 1917 and reported for World War One service 31 March 1917. He accepted promotion as Captain, Infantry, United States Army, 21 August 1917. He served overseas from 30 August 1918 to 26 June 1919 and was honorably discharged 18 July 1919 at Camp Upton, New York, a Captain, Infantry, by reason of demobilization of the emergency forces.

2. He accepted appointment as Captain, Infantry, Officers Reserve Corps, 19 January 1925 and accepted reappointment, same grade and section, 12 January 1930 which appointment terminated 11 January 1935 by reason of the expiration of the five year period for which it was granted. He rendered no active duty while a member of the Officers Reserve Corps.

3. At time of reporting for Federal service 31 March 1917 he gave his residence as 173 Earle Avenue, Lynbrook, New York, and stated that he was born 18 October 1886 in Brooklyn, New York.

E. C. Gault

E. C. GAULT
Colonel, AGD
Commanding

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Amoroni, Joseph B. (1206881)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 10/12	23	March	1914	Brooklyn Trans fr Co. C 14th Inf.			1917	2	C	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha	11	Jany	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Oct. 1917; Sgt. July 28/18. Wounded in action, degree undet. about Oct 11/18. Issued gas mask Sept 10 - Dec. 21/18.

Age 18 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Hackensack, NJ ; occupation ..... ; residence 393 Prospect Ave Brooklyn, NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

AGRS-DM 201 Ronalds, William A.
1st Ind

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Boone, James A. (1206827)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	30	Nov.	1914	At Brooklyn Transf. to N.Y. 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	27	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Aug. 6/17; Sgt. Nov. 9/17. (Div.)
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18. Served overseas from May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 477 - 8th St.,
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

Awd. Dec. 19/17 - Feby. 11/18: To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per. mo. for a like period S.B. 2-14-18

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Copy. Mooney, Arthur J. 1207722

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Brooklyn Enlisted 1st 134	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt	I	1st
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							1st

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Enl. Aug 17-1917 = Pvt June 7/17.; Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 13/17
1st Div. 1/17.
Served overseas 1 year 10/18 to death.
Engagements: Toulon (2) Somme; Ypres Salient
Chateau Thierry; Meuse-Argonne.

Age 24 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 2711 Tilden Ave.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, person notified of death
Miss Mary Mooney 2711 Tilden Ave. Brklyn. N.Y. ; relationship Aunt.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ramsey, Walter A. 1308636

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	K	369th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Evacuated	1	Oct				106th Inf.
			1917							Sep.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mich. 3/19.
Served overseas Mar. 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 24 Johnson Ave.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rowing, Andrew. 12,07,585

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	July	1916	Brooklyn. N.Y. Co. F. 14 Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Mech	F	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	11	April	1918	Mech.	to 2nd Regt Inf.
Trans.	25	June	1919	"	to 153 Depot Brig.
H. Discha.	8	July	1919	Mech.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mech. July 2/17.
Pvt. 1 cl. 1/18.
Indefinite Furlo Appr. 11/18. June 25/19.

Age 37 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Russia *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Passenger Fred 1205095

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept.	1917	Brattleboro	19	Sept	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106
			1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	6	March	1918	Pvt.	per G.O. W.D.

REMARKS: To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds. Dis. 1-17-18

Age 19 8/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brattleboro, Vt.; occupation ...; residence 21 Beaman St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Rosenbaum, Leon 1209096

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Sept.	1917	Camp Upton	17	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	306
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				153
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
D.M. disch'd.	26	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mch. 4/19.
Severely wounded in action Sept 26/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18¼ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Newark N.J.; occupation ....; residence 143 Broadway
Bayonne N.J.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
....; relationship ....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rosenberg, Mitchell 1207300

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. G. 14 Mil. Reg.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	10	8th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - Nov. 4/19.
Captured Sept. 28/18; Released 12-7-18.

Age 18 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Rumania *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rosenblatt, Morris 1207520

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. G 47 Inf. Div.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	G	23d.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	10	Aug.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Buried overseas May 10/18 to death

Overseas 27/6 Feby 8/18.

Age 19 yrs *years; height* ... *feet* ... *inches; complexion* ...; *eyes* ...; *hair* ...;
born London Eng ...; *occupation* ... Farm worker ...; *residence* 1337 - 79 St. Brooklyn N.Y. ...;
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs. Esther Rosenblatt 1337 79 St. Brooklyn N.Y. ...; *relationship* Mother

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Rosenstein, Julius

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Feby.	1917	Baltimore	10	April	1917	Pvt.	G	Sept.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	2	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 6 A. 165 Inf. G.O. 150

REMARKS: Ent. in Initial M.R. Abs. sick C.A. Jan. June 4/19/17.
Ret. by Abs. sick. 5-1-17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rosenthal, Jacob (1208417)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Brooklyn. 1st Bn. 23d Co. 47th Inf.	14	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	I	47th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	31	March	1919	Pvt.	To transfd.
H. Disch.	18	June	1923	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enlgd. Oct. 1/17; Pvt. Dec. 10/17.
Severely wounded in Action Sept. 2-6/18.
Served overseas June 14/18 - Dec. 30/18
Fld as Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G.Co. 31/19 - June 5/23.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New York *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1625 Dachman St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rossenthal, Mass 12 Feb 6 16

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Sept.	1917	Vanbrathandt Pk. Wis	23	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	3	Feby	1918	Pvt.	Bkrupcy #3363. To Sp. M. D. 11A Ld. Hds. Mo (See Fld Baker)
Trans	20	June	1918	"	To Co. B 5 1 Plon. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wis Rockford *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Spec. Emerg. Mus. 1st Lieut.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1916	Dec. Pa. Co. Mil.	7	Aug.	1917	2nd Lieut.	M	3 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.		8	191	Pvt.	To Co. A 106 Mil. Trn.

REMARKS:

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chester, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ross, Harold, Lt. 1231808

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1916	Albany Co. Bd. Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Jany	1918	Pvt.	To Disc. G.S. Inf. W/p Grade No.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Dely. 9/17. Pvt. Dec. 26/17.

Age 20 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Saratoga Co. N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 550 9th St. Troy N.Y.
Albany N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Cox, Henry B. 90897

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	Aug.	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	27	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. H. 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Bath. 5-15-17 Pvt. 7-9-17. Bath. 8-9-17. Pvt. 8-27-17
Corp. Aug 27/17.

Age 18 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Richmond Hill N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Rms. Joseph J. 1206140

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Brooklyn N.Y.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	M.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	Jany.	1918	Pvt.	To Sup. Co. this Regt.
Trans.	22	Oct.	1918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	" Army Band. Sch.
Trans.	6	Nov.	1918	" " "	" Hqrs. Det. 1 Sep. Wds.
Hon. Dis. Ind.	23	June	1919	Pvt. 1st Cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: b. Russia 2/7/17. Pvt. Jany 8/18. trsp. Jany 17/18. Det. Mech. 4/18. Sup. Det. Mch. 6/18. Pvt. 1 Sup. Det. Feb. 15/18. Returned overseas May 10/18. June 17/19.

Age 27 4/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Poland Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

S

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Ross, Robert M.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	1st Class	I	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged.	17 16	April	1917	Pvt.	for dep. relatives A.O. 90 W.D., 4/11/17.

REMARKS:

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 230 9th St. .....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Rossuck, Hyman A. 1206423

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	May	1917	Brooklyn. Recd. Sig. O. 147.	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	16th Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Ordered assigned	1	Oct.				106th Engr.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	20	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ord. at: Rtg. Brklyn. 8-12-17, Sig. O. 147; Corp. Oct. 13/17; Sgt. Dec. 6/17; Severely wounded in action July 30/18. Served Overseas March 15 Aug. 15/18.

Age 21 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Maine Me.; occupation ..... ; residence Brklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Burton, William T. (1206397)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	27	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	27	Sept.	1917	Cpt.	Co. G.	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			106th	
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Cpt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Sept 27/18 Served overseas from May 10/18- Discha 10/19.

10 ds. / subs. Feby. 12 - 21/18.

Age 19 12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 385 / Lafayette St.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Roth, Harold R. 12086637

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	K	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							27th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Was on duty M.P. Hdqrs. 1st Div. Ass't Provost Marshal Brooklyn Since 8/12/17
G.O. 147 Cantl. Zone 10-12-18.
Served overseas May 10/18 to death

Age 18 yrs 1 mo years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Emma Roth 71 No Portland Ave Brklyn N.Y.; relationship Mother

10-30-21-5300 (40-307)

Rotollo, Tony (1208408)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	17	July	1917	At Brooklyn Trans. Co. 14th Bty Engr.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	14th Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	15	Sept.	1918	Corp.	in Action

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. May 1918. Corp. Aug. 9/18. Served overseas fr. May 1918. Death

Age 20 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ____; residence 1075 St Marks Ave
" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
James Rotollo, 1075 St Marks Ave Brklyn. N.Y.; relationship father.

S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Rhode, Anthony 1207796

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	January	1915	Brooklyn	17	Oct.	1917	Corp.	L	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	Date unknown	191		Pvt. 1 class	Wounds received in action, while prisoner of war.

REMARKS: Corp. Inf. 27/17 Sgt. Inf. 21/18. Sgt. 1cl. Inf. 22/18.
Served Overseas 4m. Mar. 10/18 to death.
Was reported as wounded in action Sep. 27/18 & captured.
Oct 6/1918 - Died while in German prison.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Same
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Dominick Rhode 273 Union St. Brklyn N.Y. ; relationship Father

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Potter, Valentine. N. 1207878

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	E	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106
			1917							27th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. m NS. Co H 23d Brklyn 8-12-17. Pl 20.147 = Std to duty 9/4 Lve 2-28-17. Ret'd June 27/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 26 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, NY ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Grounds, Archie L. (89.944.2)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	July	1917	Aberdeen Md. R.D. 131	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	I	28th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1918	Pvt.	Tr. to C. W. 165 Dep. R.D. 150 & 155

REMARKS:

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Aberdeen, Md. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 103 Bainbridge St.
..... *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Tovere, Vincent (2671994)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. ~~WHEN.~~			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Apr	1918	Long Island City, NY	5	Assigned Apr	1918	Pvt	10	3d Prov Bn 152 D Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	20	Apr	1918	Pvt	G	106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	28	July	1918	Pvt	of wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 7/28/18.
Engagements: Ourcq, Vesle, Aisne, Marne, Oise-Aisne, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys, Lys, Somme Defensive, Somme Offensive, Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Toulon sur Arroux, Vesle, Ourcq

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ernst, Patrick E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	June	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	L	23d Inf.
				Assigned						
				Redesignated	1	Oct				106th Inf.
										29th Div.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	27	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	on 1 to D. R. 25 o/o disabled.

REMARKS: Assind. Aug 12/17. R to 147 Inf. 13 cs. Also not yet
Ass'd to R-4ys. 2 Bkyn. Disch 1/2/17. " 1 4 cs. Born also as Patrick.

Age 19 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ally. Co. Ky. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Rowan, Andrew G. (89948)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 yrs	22	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	I	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transferred	22	Aug	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	Co. D 15 1/2 "Dep. Rbd 15 D + 15 S cs.

REMARKS: Cook for Pvt. Mar 14/17 Co 5-1 d. Rd/p book to Pvt Aug 1/17 09 1 d.
Pvt 1cl for Pvt Aug 13/17 0-10 1 d.

Age 20 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Bklyn " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Rourke, William 1,226,589

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn. 23rd Co. 2d H. Mtd. Regt.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	23	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. H. 2d Mtd. Regt.

REMARKS:

Age 20 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... " " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Rowan, Michael b. 1/20/97/26

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Nov.	1915	Brooklyn. Co. L. 17th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on recommendation

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st. Cl. July 26/17. Pvt. June 27/17. Pvt. 1st Class 15/17. Pvt. Asst. 1/18. Pvt. 1st. Cl. Mch. 1/18. Corp. Mch. 2/19. Wounded in Action Sept. under Sept. 29/18. Served overseas March 9/18 - March 6/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 232 Bergen St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Rowan, William G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	January	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Corp.	F.	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H. Dischd.	4	May	1917	Corp.	at Camp Upton, N.Y. for dependent family. - So. 102, p. 4, H.Q.D. 4/23/17.

REMARKS: Enl. Co. F 23d Inf. N.Y. Jan. 5. 1912; F & H. Dis. Jan. 11. 1915. Corp. from Apr. 12/15.
Char. Excellent. Ser. M. & F. In Am. R. No abs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914.

Age 28. 1888 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 120 Maple St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Rowley, Frank A. 1206 6th Sergeant Hdq.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	March	1914	Brookline			1917	Sgt.	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	31	March	1917	Sgt.	U. S. Mil. Res. E. T. S.

REMARKS:

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Rowley, Francis L. 1206647

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1917	Brooklyn	15	June	1917	2d Lt.		23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Mob. Camp Wadsworth	12	June		Capt.	B.	
	21	June	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	31	Oct.	1917	Capt.	To accept comm.

REMARKS: Reserve Officers Training Camp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5-4-17. Assigned to 23rd Inf. 5-15-17. Joined 23rd Inf. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5-16-17. Duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 5-16-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 5-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 5-25-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 5-26-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-1-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-1-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-2-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-2-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-2-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-3-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-3-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-3-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-4-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-4-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-4-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-5-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-5-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-5-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-6-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-6-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-6-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-7-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-7-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-7-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-8-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-8-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-8-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-9-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-9-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-9-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-10-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-10-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-10-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-11-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-11-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-11-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-12-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-12-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-12-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-13-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-13-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-13-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-14-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-14-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-14-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-15-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-15-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-15-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-16-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-16-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-16-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-17-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-17-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-18-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-18-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-18-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-19-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-19-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-19-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-20-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-20-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-20-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-21-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-21-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-21-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-22-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-22-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-22-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-23-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-23-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-23-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-24-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-24-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-24-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-25-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-25-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-25-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-26-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-26-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-26-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-27-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-27-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-27-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-28-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-28-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-28-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-29-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-29-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-29-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 6-30-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-30-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 6-30-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-1-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-1-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-1-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-2-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-2-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-2-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-3-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-3-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-3-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-4-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-4-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-4-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-5-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-5-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-5-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-6-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-6-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-6-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-7-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-7-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-7-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-8-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-8-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-8-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-9-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-9-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-9-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-10-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-10-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-10-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-11-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-11-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-11-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-12-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-12-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-12-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-13-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-13-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-13-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-14-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-14-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-14-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-15-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-15-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-15-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-16-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-16-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-16-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-17-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-17-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-18-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-18-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-18-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-19-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-19-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-19-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-20-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-20-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-20-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-21-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-21-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-21-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-22-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-22-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-22-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-23-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-23-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-23-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-24-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-24-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-24-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-25-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-25-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-25-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-26-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-26-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-26-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-27-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-27-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-27-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-28-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-28-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-28-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-29-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-29-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-29-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-30-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-30-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-30-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 7-31-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-31-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 7-31-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-1-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-1-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-1-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-2-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-2-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-2-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-3-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-3-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-3-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-4-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-4-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-4-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-5-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-5-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-5-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-6-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-6-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-6-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-7-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-7-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-7-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-8-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-8-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-8-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-9-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-9-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-9-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-10-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-10-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-10-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-11-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-11-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-11-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-12-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-12-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-12-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-13-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-13-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-13-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-14-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-14-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-14-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-15-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-15-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-15-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-16-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-16-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-16-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-17-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-17-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-18-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-18-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-18-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-19-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-19-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-19-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-20-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-20-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-20-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-21-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-21-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-21-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-22-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-22-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-22-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-23-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-23-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-23-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-24-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-24-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-24-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-25-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-25-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-25-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-26-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-26-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-26-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-27-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-27-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-27-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-28-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-28-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-28-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-29-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-29-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-29-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-30-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-30-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-30-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 8-31-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-31-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 8-31-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-1-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-1-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-1-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-2-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-2-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-2-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-3-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-3-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-3-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-4-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-4-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-4-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-5-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-5-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-5-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-6-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-6-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-6-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-7-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-7-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-7-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-8-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-8-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-8-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-9-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-9-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-9-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-10-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-10-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-10-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-11-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-11-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-11-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-12-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-12-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-12-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-13-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-13-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-13-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-14-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-14-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-14-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-15-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-15-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-15-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-16-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-16-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-16-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-17-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-17-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-18-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-18-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-18-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-19-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-19-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-19-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-20-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-20-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-20-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-21-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-21-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-21-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-22-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-22-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-22-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-23-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-23-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-23-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-24-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-24-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-24-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-25-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-25-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-25-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-26-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-26-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-26-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-27-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-27-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-27-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-28-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-28-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-28-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-29-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-29-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-29-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 9-30-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-30-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 9-30-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-1-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-1-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-1-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-2-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-2-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-2-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-3-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-3-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-3-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-4-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-4-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-4-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-5-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-5-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-5-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-6-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-6-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-6-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-7-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-7-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-7-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-8-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-8-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-8-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-9-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-9-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-9-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-10-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-10-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-10-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-11-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-11-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-11-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-12-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-12-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-12-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-13-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-13-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-13-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-14-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-14-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-14-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-15-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-15-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-15-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-16-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-16-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-16-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-17-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-17-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-18-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-18-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-18-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-19-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-19-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-19-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-20-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-20-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-20-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-21-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-21-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-21-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-22-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-22-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-22-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-23-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-23-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-23-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-24-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-24-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-24-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-25-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-25-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-25-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-26-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-26-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-26-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-27-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-27-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-27-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-28-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-28-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-28-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-29-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-29-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-29-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-30-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-30-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-30-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 10-31-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-31-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 10-31-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-1-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-1-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-1-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-2-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-2-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-2-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-3-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-3-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-3-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-4-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-4-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-4-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-5-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-5-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-5-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-6-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-6-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-6-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-7-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-7-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-7-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-8-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-8-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-8-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-9-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-9-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-9-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-10-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-10-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-10-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-11-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-11-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-11-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-12-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-12-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-12-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-13-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-13-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-13-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-14-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-14-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-14-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-15-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-15-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-15-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-16-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-16-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-16-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-17-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-17-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-18-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-18-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-18-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-19-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-19-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-19-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-20-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-20-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-20-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-21-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-21-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-21-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-22-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-22-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-22-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-23-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-23-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-23-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-24-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-24-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-24-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-25-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-25-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-25-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-26-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-26-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-26-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-27-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-27-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-27-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-28-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-28-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-28-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-29-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-29-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-29-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 11-30-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-30-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 11-30-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-1-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-1-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-1-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-2-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-2-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-2-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-3-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-3-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-3-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-4-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-4-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-4-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-5-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-5-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-5-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-6-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-6-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-6-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-7-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-7-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-7-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-8-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-8-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-8-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-9-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-9-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-9-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-10-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-10-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-10-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-11-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-11-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-11-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-12-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-12-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-12-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-13-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-13-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-13-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-14-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-14-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-14-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-15-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-15-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-15-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-16-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-16-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-16-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-17-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-17-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-17-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-18-17. Transferred to Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-18-17. Assigned to duty with Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-18-17. Joined Co. B, 23rd Inf. 12-19-17. Transferred to Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-19-17. Assigned to duty with Co. A, 23rd Inf. 12-19-17. Joined Co. A, 23rd

Lords 2/16 to 25/18.

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rowley, Raymond 1208630

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. Cal. 1918					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	Brooklyn 14th Co. 5th Bn.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hqs	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	10	Feby.	1918	Pvt.	to Co. K. this Regt. (2/10/18. Reso #1)
Trans	16	March	1918	"	to Co. D. 102 Amn. Trn.

REMARKS: Wounded in line Co. 2-2/18. Inv. only at Prison Hospitals.

Age 21 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Roy Malcolm b. 12.07.573

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	July	1917	Brooklyn Enrld. Bks. 0-147	19	June	1917	Pvt.	1/2	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Credited to	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Placed on W.S. R.H. Brooklyn Bks 0-147. 3-12-17 = Std To duty 3rd Bn. 8-28-17 Joined as Malcolm R.
Corp. Oct. 11/17.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 29 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Farmington Ills. ; occupation ..... ; residence 416-87 St.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rozeck, Frederick W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	July	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	1 Sgt.	D	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transf. R.S.O. 67. - 5-24-17.				2d Lieut		
	2	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged			191	1 Sgt.	To accept comm. as 2d Lt. Inf. R.S.O. 65. 5-22-17.

REMARKS: Enl. 4-1-17. Enl. 3-3-13. Trans. Div. 6-6-15.
Char Pulled. Ser. N.Y.N. Ste and Mo Absunden 4045/1H
Sgt. June 19/16; 1 Sgt. Oct. 7/16
Co D 1st Co B Yorktown Mex. Inc. July 6. 15/17. RSO 110.
" " " " " " July 29 Aug 25/17 VORC & RSO 136
Co D. Div Baulou Det Chiefs 1-15-18

Lieut. Frederick W. Rozeck, who was second in command of Company L of the 106th Infantry of the New York Division, was killed in action on Sept. 27. Lieutenant Rozeck was formerly in the 23d Regiment of the guard, and served with that unit on the Mexican border. He was a brother of Lieutenant Charles Rozeck of the Aviation Corps and was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick P. Rozeck of 526 Fifty-sixth Street, Brooklyn.

Second Lieutenant Frederick W. Rozeck.
For exceptional gallantry and determination in continuing in command of his platoon and refusing to be evacuated after being wounded, and later, when again wounded, he lay in a shell hole firing his pistol and inspiring his men until struck a third time, when he was killed. This in the battle of the Hindenburg line, Sept. 27, 1918.

Second Lieutenant Frederick W. Roweck.
For skilled leadership and courage in leading patrols into the enemy's lines in the vicinity of Mont Kemmel, Belgium, 1918.

Born in Germany
...cion Residence Brooklyn N.Y.; hair ...;
...; residence ...
...dress of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Rudberg, Arthur O. 1207727

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 5/12	21	July	1917	At Brooklyn Trans Co. 7th Reg't Inf.			1917	Pvt	7	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt	In Action

REMARKS: Buried overseas June 7/18 - death.

Age 18 5/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ____; residence 300 - 60 St.
" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs. Elias Rudberg 300 - 60 St. Brooklyn N.Y.; relationship Father

S

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Rulon, Illinois

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	April	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned.	11	May	1917	Pvt.	F	23d
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redistributed	1	Oct.				166th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	23	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	on MD. R. b'k p/o disabled.

REMARKS: 1 by assignment, RSO 54, p 1, May 11/17 fr 23d Inf p Pvt, Aug 12/17, RSO 177, p 12 sd

Age 24 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Jersey City *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rutherglen, Walter 705957

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Brooklyn, Camp Upton	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	E	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				166
			1917							2nd Div.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	18	June	1918	Pvt.	To Det. Dep. Co. H. 16. Little Silver, N.J.
Trans.	29	March	1918	"	" " 13 Depot Co. 1 C. " " "
Trans.	11	Aug	1918	Cpl.	" 29 " " " "
Trans.	3	Oct.	1918	"	" 17 " Co "
Honorably	21	Dec	1918	Cpl.	On demobilization

REMARKS:

Wd in Belg. Inf. 11 Oct 18. Dd P. Hqs - Brklyn Disch 8-12-19.
Pvt 1 cl. 2 Cpl - Sgt - Aug 23/18. Pvt - S.O.S.

Age 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ruddiman, Thomas 1206066

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y.C.A. 31st Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt. Class Mgs		1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	10	March	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. Feby 6-1918 2nd Ind. 106 Inf. 2-5-18
Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1917; Corp. June 1918. Sgt. Sept. 16/18
Served overseas May 1918 - Jan. 1919.

Age 24 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1 Underhill Ave.
" " , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cuddy, Benjamin E. (1209097)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 12/12	23	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	23	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			M	165th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. - no date. Corp. Dec. 14/18. Served overseas from May 10/18 - March 6/19. Slightly wounded in action Aug. 31/18.

Age 18 12/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 499 Bergen St. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Rudkin, Gilbert P. 1st Lt

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	June	1917				1917	1st Lieut	A	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed in action	26	September	1918	1st Lieut	at Somme Offensive; Buried at Cemetery 636 G.R.S. 303-21 Person notified of death — Mrs. Gilbert P. Rudkin, (wife)

REMARKS: 2d Lieut. Engrs. N.R.C. 7 Feby 1918. On duty to D.S. 1 Jany 1918 at Ft. Sill, Okla. Fr. D.S. to Aby. 10 day leave Feby 6-1918. Ft. Sill to Aby. 10 day leave Feby 6-1918. Wounded, 10 May 1918 To duty. Wounded, 28 Aug 1918 at Ypres-Lys slightly.

Age Born 19 Nov 1889 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn NY; occupation ..... ; residence 1018 Park Place Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Rudolph, Frank G. 1320698-28

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Brooklyn Depot. Rec'd at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	1a	Sanit.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				106
			1917							Sn.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	28	May	1918	Pvt.	To Sup. Co. 1st Prov. Inf.

REMARKS: Sup. Co. 1st R. Regt. 8-12-17. Rec'd. to duty 8-12-17. Trans. 1/4-13/18. Assn. 1/4-15/18.

Age 18 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, New York; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, New York; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Burstow, Ernest H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt. 1 cl.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
How discha.	5	Sept	1917	Pvt.	

REMARKS: Enlisted 2nd Lieut. 7th H. Dis Oct. 15/11. (Approximate dates)
re-enl June 28/16. Pvt. Apr 3/17. 23rd June 1/17.
Disch. (Auth. May 1/17) Pvt. Aug 6/17. Pvt. 1 cl. Aug 12/17.
Pvt. Aug 23/17. Aug. Mustd. Aug 27/17.
Asst. Asst. Surg. in U.S. Engrs. # 360897

Age 34 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 61 Long Beach Rd
Oceanside, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Pulaski, Jackson Co. Ill. 12-21-3-41

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	Mt. Vernon Co. Band Ill.	14	July	1917	Pvt.	K	3rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honor.	28	Aug.	1918	Pvt.	To Hq. Det. 3d Army to Intelligence Police
Ex. Dis. Enl.	4	March	1919	Pvt.	on their discharge

REMARKS: Pvt. Hq. Det. 3d Army
Served overseas May 7, 1918 - Feb. 1919.

Age 21 Yr. years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Vernon, Ill.; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Pinckneyville, Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rumley, Kirk E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Oct.	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	To Co. L 165 Inf., C.A.D. 8/15/17. 4155, 8-2077.

REMARKS: Bronx Kirk E.

Age 26 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 595 – 6 St. .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Sergeant 1st Cl. Q.M.C. 1906491

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	2	Nov.	1918	Sgt.	To Hq. Co. this Regt.
H-disch'd	2	April	1919	"	on Demobilization

REMARKS: W.D. G.O. Hq. 8-12-17. G.O. 177 W.D. Hq. Co. Aug. 27/17. 1st Cl. Sergt. Feby. 18/18. Corp. March 10/18; Sgt. Oct. 31/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 28 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 28 Prospect Pl. Brooklyn
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Runsecker, Carl Jr. 1206233

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Regt
Years.	23	June	1917	Camp Stn. 147	12	June	1917	Pvt.	M.	1st Regt
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Rendezvoused	1	Oct.				106th Engrs
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Abs. on Aug 17/18 sick in qrs. / Dis. at R.H.a.B. Bklyn Issue
Ex/12/17 fr 15 RSO 147 1917 - Rated 2 Dis. at Dist. P.R. Xby 10-19/18.
Pvt 1 cl Dec 11/17. Cpl. May 2/18.
Served overseas May 10/18. Mch 6/19.

Age 19 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rule, George P. 1208481

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Sept.	1917	7th Mass.	4	Sept.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	D	3rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rodeia mated	1	O.T.				101
			1917							3rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: 10 da furlo Tulsa, 11-20/18.

Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12/17. Corp. Oct. 19/17.

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Cambridge, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 183 Jamaica Ave.
Astoria L.I. *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Ruskay, Frank L. 1208316

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt	I	23rd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
	31	March	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf	7	June	1918	Pvt. 1 Class	to Hq. Co. 5 Pion Inf.
H. Disch.	29	Dec.	1918	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. to 3-4, 7/4/17., Wdd Sept/18; Pvt. cl. Sept. 21/18
Ent. Base Disc. 1/17 mar. 6-32-17
Trans. Camp 305 to Feby 6/18; extended to Feby 23/18. Abs. sick at P.H.
Disch. 29/18.
No. Service overseas

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Williamsburg *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Russell, Richard A. (1208409)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20	23	July	1917	At Brooklyn Trans. Co. 14th Ry" Engr.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	106 Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	21	Feby.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action, degree undetermined July 31/18; Aug. 6/18. Slightly wounded about Sept. 27/18. Served with Co. from May 10/18 - Feby. 11/19.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. (City); occupation ..... ; residence 45 Graham Av. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Russell, Williams

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	July	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	B	23d Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged			1917	Pvt.	on S.C.D.

REMARKS: Discharged on Surgeon's C.D.
Sub service 3 1/2 mos. U.S.A.

Age 22 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 499 - 13 St
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Russell, William H. 12207807

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. 69 Regt.			1917		G	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.M. disch.	26	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wd. Oct. 9/17. Pat. Mch. 24/18.
Severely wounded in action Aug. 26/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18. Feb. 1/19.

Age 28 yrs. years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 257 Crescent St. ;
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Russo, Felice

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Sept.	1917	Syracuse.	20	Sept.	1917	Cpl.	D	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	22	Oct.	1917		at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Desertion	29	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A.W.O.L. from Co. [illegible]

REMARKS: For record see let. filed w/ Co. papers

Age 24 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Italy; occupation ____; residence 111 Platt St.
Syracuse; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
____; relationship ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Russo, Ruggio C1207280

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	18	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	F.	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			F.	16th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	27	Jany.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action about Sept. 27/18
Served overseas from May 10 - Dec. 16/18.

Age 18 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Italy Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 617 Union St. Brklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Russo, Patrick (1207058)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 8/12	31	May	1917	Brooklyn Transp. Co. C 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	C	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	4	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action degree undet. about Sep. 2/18. Served overseas fr. June 28/18 - Mch. 24/19.

Age 19 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 152 - 9th St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-82-2000(1B-683)

Copy Russo, Vincent J. 1206829

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned	12	June	1917	Pvt.	B	23d
	DATE OF APPEARING			Redesignated	1	Oct.				107th
			1917							27th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1.cl.	In action

REMARKS: Enlisted Pvt. Det. Sanitary Tr. Aug 8-1917. Retd to duty with Co. 8-15-17
1/20 14th
Pvt. 1.cl. May 14/18 Pvt. 1.cl. June 15/18
Served Overseas May 6/18 to death.
Engagements: Muillemont Farm.

Age 25 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Naples, Italy; occupation ..... ; residence
Utica, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Mrs. Mary Russo 347 E. 109th St. Utica, N.Y. ; relationship Mother

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Austin James b. 12-16-06 H

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	April	1917	Brooklyn Det. Co. 2 14 Mil Engr.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	Hqs. Co.	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. 9-14-17
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch 6/19.

Age 41 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 421 Madison St.
" "
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Suttler, Frank 1308413

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Plattsburg N.Y. Co. A 14th Engrs.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	1	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed in Action	27	Sept.	1918	Cpl. 1st class	

REMARKS: Cpl. 1st. Sept. 1918
Served overseas May 16, 1918 to death

Age 23 1Y years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Naples Italy; occupation ____; was notified of death
Plattsburg N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
James Suttler 1063 St. Marks Ave; relationship Father

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Rusicka, Louis Jr. 12307059

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	39
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							306

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 5/19.
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 21/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 20 3/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Sharon Hill ; occupation ..... ; residence Hill Ave.
Darby Hill ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Rygall, John B. 1206206

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn Prodesignated	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Depot Brig. this Sta.
Discha.	28	April	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. Feby 2/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 20 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 344 Union St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Sugan, Arthur J. 1224 209

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn Co. G. 1st Bn. Engrs.	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Hqs. Co. 1st Bn. Engrs.
Trans.	25	Nov.	1917	"	To Co. G. 11th Engrs.
H. Disch.	3	July	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: bk. Oct. 3/17; Pvt. Oct. 28/17; bk. Dec. 15/17. Pvt. Apr. 18/18. Cpl. Aug. 1/18. Sgt. Nov. 1/18. Served overseas Oct. 7/18 - June 28/19

Age 17 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New City ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Ryan David 1208689

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn 27th Co. M.G. Bn. N.Y.N.G.	11	Oct.	1917	Corp.	F	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Oct. 6/17. Pvt. May 24/18. Corp. Mch. 4/19.
Slightly wounded in action Oct. 17/18.
Served Overseas July 9/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 26 3/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Ireland; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

1st 105-106 Inf 6 L.

Ryan, Edward P.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. 15. 10.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	March	1917		30	March	1917			
	DATE OF APPEARING.									
	25	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	1	April	1919	1st Lieut	Services no Longer required.

REMARKS: Was on Duty with 7th Div 10 days leave Dec 22-1917 to Jan 1/18. 1 day Jan 2-3/18. Was on Duty with Rock Range Duce 2/7/18 Jan 1/18 Service Dates 10 May 1918 To 18 December, 1918. Wounded in action 29 Sept. 1918, Ypres Sys severely. Awarded S.S

Born 1895
~~Age~~ 27 June years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Troy, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 127 Ferry St.
Troy N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Ryan, Edward M. Jr.

Pfc. Edward Michael Ryan

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Feby	1917	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	14	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	21	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	14	June	1917	Sgt.	at Plattsburg Bks NY. To accept commn.

bvtd 6-22-16.

REMARKS: Sgt April 1917 R.O. 36 N.A. Mess Sgt. Co 3, Apr. 19/17. Asst Instr 5/17 M.R.) Sup. Sgt. Co 5, May 10/17. Rd 6 Sgt Co 6, 7 May 14/17. Ord Dept at O.T.C. Plattsburg Barracks May 30/17. R.O. 31, p. 13.

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan. Edward Thomas

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	May	1917	Bonaventure			1917	Pvt.	1st.	1st.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	11	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	14	June	1917	Pvt.	m 1610. at Ft Jay, NY. By Por. of Discharge.

REMARKS: Discharged per Bd. Enl. & E.O. 6-2-17. Not in C.D. Not at initial muster. Ret'd to C.T. Ft Jay, arrived 7-1-17. " " " " " " in C.D. (Mary P. Ryan)

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bonaventure, Que. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Cyprus, Francis A (1207735)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	5	April	1917	Brooklyn Trans. Co. 7.14 Mil. Inf.			1917	Pvt	7	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. Disch.	21	May	1919	Pvt. 1st Class	on demobilization

Pvt. 1st. Mach. 1/18

REMARKS: Wounded in action Sept. under date: Sept. 28/18. Served overseas from Mar 10/18 - Apr 27/19. Prisoner of War. Captured Sept 27-18 - released from Geisse and returned to France.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... Brklyn " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan, Francis J. 1208522

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	July	1917	Brooklyn Co. F. 17. Ill. Inf.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	M.G.	23rd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Corp.	to demobilization

REMARKS: P. 1 Cl. Jan. 21/18. Corp. Mch. 2/19.
Served Overseas May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 301 A, 13 St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Ryan, Frank J. 1207085

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Oct.	1914	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Corp.	D	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106
	31	March	1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.D. Det. Ind.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Was in June M.? Sgt. May 17/17. Leads with Pvt. cl. Assum Brklyn. May 27-June 28/17 RSO 705 5-27-17 " " at Hastings since 6-28-17. RSO 701. 6/27/17. Tr. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. to Corp. Det. RSO 8-2-17 " " " June 28 to Aug. 15/17. M.S. to duty 8-15-17. RSO 150. = Clerk since 2/26/18 (Telm. MR.) Sgt. 5-17-17. Pvt. 3-4-18. Served overseas May 10/18. Pvt. 4/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 2498 Grand Ave. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan James J. 207984

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1917	Brooklyn. Dept. Co. G. 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably discharged	26	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Mch. 13/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1 Ridgewood St. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan, James J. 1206 955

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1917	Brooklyn. Co. G. 14th Inf.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Trans. Evac. Sec. Corps.
H. Disch'd.	22	June	1919	Pvt. 1 cl.	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. died June 10, 18.

Mr. Denise nephew

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....; born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation .....; residence .....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Rugan, John Jr. 12 07 1614

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Sept.	19 17	Brooklyn	20	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	20	165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	17	January	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Nov. 15/17.
Severely wounded in action about Sept. 29/18.
Served Overseas from May 10 to Dec. 23/18 = Prisoner of War.
Captured and released from German Prison dates not shown.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born New York ; occupation ..... ; residence 447 E. 80 St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan, John J. 88644

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Brooklyn	10	April	1917	Pvt.	A	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	21	Aug	1917	Corp	To Hqrs 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Abs (Sentinel Roll) accd. 4-8-17. Duty 4-9-17.
Dis in P.H. T.F. Jay issue 5-30-17. Abs (June M.R.) Dis issue 5-30-17.
Corp June 23/17 Duty fr. Abs-Sick. 7-12-17 Accd July 1-2-17.

Age 21 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt Kisco ; occupation ..... ; residence 298 E 136 St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Ryan, John J. (1208016)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 10/12	12	May	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Changed to	3	Aug.	1917	Pvte.	H	23d 1062 I.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	21	August	1918	Sgt.	in action.

REMARKS: # By Assignment Aug 3/17 R&O. 134 cs. Pvt. 1 cl. 8/13/17. O-60 cs
Also on O.S. Det unassd Rec. Nov. 1st Hqs 23 Inf Sup Pts. Brklyn. per tel
Auth HQ 6/27/17 (MR unassd Rec. Det. MR June 1/17)
Pvt. May 12/17; Pvt 1st cl Aug. 13/17; Corp. Oct. 13/17; Sgt. May 2/18; served
overseas from May 10/18 to death.

ID do Pers Serv. 4-23/18

Age 23 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born West hawken, N.J. ; occupation ..... residence 596 Prospect Pl.
Brooklyn. N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Anna B. Molloy. 596 Prospect Pl. Brklyn. N.Y. ; relationship Mother

Person notified of death

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan, John J. 1206398.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	July	1917	Brooklyn. Recruit R.D. 147 Rendezvous Battery D	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Eng.	1 Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				106
			1917							Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	3	May	1918	Pvt.	1 to Co. H. this Regt.
H. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Cl.	on dem. Publication

REMARKS: (Qualif.) Not rpt'd. Dist. R'ty since 8-12-17.
Pvt. 1 Cl. Mich. 6/19. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich 6/19.

Age 19 8/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Bay Shore Ill.; occupation ____; residence 15 Glenada Place.
Brooklyn Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
____; relationship ____

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan, Joseph 1207729

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	Grand Rapids.	12	June	1917	Pvt.	I	32nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rodessa, Natl. Guard	1	Oct.				126
			1917							32nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	24	April	1918	Pvt.	to Depl. Co. This Regt.
Trans.	1	Dec.	1918	"	to Hdqrs. Co. 1st Engrs.

REMARKS: Mus. (Camp Mc) Natl. Guard Oct. 1, 1917. Trans. Hdqrs. Co. Engrs. June 12/17. P.D.O. 141.

Age 34 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Grand Rapids, Mich ; occupation ..... ; residence 27 - 5 St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan, Joseph A. 1208091

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	3	Sept.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	F.	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct				106
			1917								29th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch'd.	2	May	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: 10 days furlough 3-12/18.
Sick 10-13-17; Pvt. Mch. 25/18; Pvt. 1 cl. July 24/18. Pvt. Oct. 18/18.
Served overseas Sept. 3/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 39 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born [illegible] Brooklyn ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence 122 Flatbush Ave.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan Joseph J. 1206399

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. Cpt Mly					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	Cpt.	Mly	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Fredericksburg	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	24	April	1918	Cpt.	To Cos.
Trans.	23	Aug.	1918	"	To 4th Co. 153 Depo. Brig.
Trans.	23	Oct.	1918	Pvt.	To Co. D 9 Bn. U.S. Gds.
H. Disch.	31	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: No Service Overseas

Age 18 yrs *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 257 Throop Ave. Bklyn N.Y.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9035)

Ryan, Kennedy M. (1208637)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	1	June	1916		At Brooklyn. Transf. Co. B 14 Bty Engr.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hq	106 Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	10	Feby.	1918	Pvt.	to Co. K 106 Engr.
F. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. 7-14-17. Cpl. Sept. 1917. Sgt. 1cl. 3-3-19.
Slightly wounded in action, Sept. 27/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18-Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryan, Leo J. (1208523)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	July	1917	Brooklyn. Mustered	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	K	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reviewed	1	Oct.				106
			1917							1st Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	9	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Was (Aug. 17, 1917) assigned 8-12-17. Pvt. 147. Unassigned Co. D 18 at Camp Upton. Duties 8-12-17. RSD 147. Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12-17. corp. June 7/18. Slightly wounded in action Sep. 7/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich 6/19.

Age 24 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Ryan, William T. 1206400

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	17	Oct	1917	Pvt.	M	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discha.	26	March	1918	Pvt.	m.s.c.d. Rpt'd. 12½ o/s deserted

REMARKS:

Age 26 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Trenton N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

S

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryckberg, George H. 12081935

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn 22nd Co. 5th Ill. Mil. Brig.	14	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	H.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sgt. 1 cl. Sep. 22/18; Corp. Mich. 3/19.

Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 19 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence 301 N. Wash. Ave.
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Ryder, Charles. 1209098

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Comp'y	Reg't
	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	22nd
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							Army

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	29	April	1918	Pvt.	to 3 bn. bas. det. bp. Prods No.
Trans.	10	May	1918	"	" 2.5 Pvt. to 91st Div. A. Americ. Ex.
Disch.	10	Oct.	1919	Pvt.	by ord. Dep. Surg. par. 129. AR.

REMARKS: No SOS

Age 18 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Remsen Ave. ; " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

S

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Ryder, Fred J. 91389

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	July	1917	Brooklyn. Recd. 147.	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	K	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug	1917	Pvt.	To Co. K. 165 Inf. R.S.O. 150

REMARKS: Survey. Inc. O.S. at R. Hgs. Brklyn. fr. 8-12-17 to 8-21-17.
Same also as Fred F. and Fred J.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 416 37 Dr.
" , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

S

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Ryder, Geo. H Sec

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19	Ryder, Geo H.			1917			2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS:

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship.....

S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Ryder, Augustus B. 1206414

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	May	1917	Brooklyn	25	May	1917	Pvt.	A	Engrs.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	4	June	1919	Pvt.	on S.O.D. Rptd. 15 o'c disabled

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 14/17 Pvt. Aug. 16/18.
Severely wounded in action Sept. 30/18.
Served Over Seas May 10/18 - Jan 9/19

Age 21 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Highland Falls N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Copy. Ryerson, Theodore L. 1209267.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	June	1916	Brooklyn.	23	April	1917	Pvt.	L	1st
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
DATE OF APPEARING.										Engrs.
	19	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Corp.	in Action

REMARKS: Was on Initial Muster Roll. Auth. to wear Maj. Chev. 1917. Furlo July 27-31/17. V.O.R.C. Cert. Pvt 1cl. Sep. 1918. Corp. Sep 19/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - to death

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 757 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs. Addie Ryerson 757 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; relationship Mother

Person notified of death.

S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Burgess, William H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	June	1916	Baltimore	31	March	1917	Pvt.	4	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. at. Recd.	3	July	1917	Pvt.	In dependence

REMARKS: Asst Surgeon 4-28-17 - To May 10/17. Returned. Ln 15 ds. and Furlgh 10 ds com Ab. 5-22-17. Abs. 5-25-17. Under Arrest by order No. 23 Hd Qrt. Tel. 6-7-17. Abs. in conf. at Hqs. 23d Inf. Balto. since 6-7-17. Rstd to Co. 6-24-17. Sick in Hosp. 6-24-17. Char. Infant. Service 4-7-3. Asst Surg Apr. 28 - May 10/17. No Abs. under G.O. 45 N.D. 1914.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Baltimore Md ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ryjz, Stanley (1207301)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 5/12	17	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn. N.Y.			1917	Pvt.	D	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Changed to					"	1062 U.S.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	in action.

REMARKS: Pvt. Sept. 17/17: Pvt. 1st Cl. July 8/18: served overseas from May 10/18 to death. Engagements: Hindenburg Line between Cambrai & St. Quentin: Dickebusch Lake: Kemmel.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence boat "Eagle", Pier 17" N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death Robert Fox, boat "Eagle" Pier 17, N.Y. City ; relationship friend

S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Copy Ruppin, Isador 1206956

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1917	Brooklyn. Co. F. 1st Bn. 14th Inf.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	16	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	16	Oct.	1918	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Was in G.H. since 2/15/18. Served overseas May 10/18. Disch. 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Dvinsk Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

S

S

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Asbel Williams Jr. 1207165

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1917	Brooklyn. Recd. RSO 147. Redesignated	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	D	307
					1	Oct.				106
DATE OF APPEARING.										307
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	24	March	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wound & gassed, mild, base: Brklyn. RSO 147. 8-28-17.
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18 Pvt. cl. Dec. 15/17
Served overseas June 14/18 - Feby. 1/19.

Age 21 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1932 Putnam Ave.
" " " ;
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sacks, Edward, 1206592

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th Inf.
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Nov. 25/18. Pvt. Mch. 1/19.
Severely wounded in action Sept. 29/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Minsk, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence 216 Rivington St, New York City;
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Soder, Herbert F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Sept.	1917	Mt Vernon	23	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dis Disch.	2	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	M.D.

REMARKS:

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 4305 Broadway *;*
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Aaenaga, John V. 1206106

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	March	1917	Batavia	1	April	1917	Musc.		2nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.		2 cl.	Co's	106
	31	March	1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	April	1919	Musc. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: 1 cl. musc. Apr. 7/17. Abs. on D.S. 1st Co. 4 Regt. Nav. C. Res. Aug. 19/17. RSO 153. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brookfield Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Asst. Paymaster 1st 12 Nov 1917

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	21	Sept.	1917	Ens.	D	Navy
DATE OF APPEARING.				Professionalized	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Regt.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	5	Nov.	1917	Ens.	To Asst. Co. This Regt.
Trans.	11	June	1919	"	To Co. C. 1 Prov. Brig. 1 Regt. Depot.
Trans.	5	May	1919	Ens.	To 4 Prov. Bar. 1 Regt. Depot.
Trans.	23	June	1919	"	" Prov. Cas. Co. 2 218
Honorably	31	July	1919	Ens.	To Demobilization

REMARKS:

Was Prov. 4/19.
Ens. 1 Navy 28.
Served overseas May 1918 - July 1919.

Age 29 *years; height* 5' 10" *feet* *inches; complexion* *; eyes* *; hair* *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* *; residence* 1000 Fifth Ave.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Reynolds, James A. 1208 092

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	June	1917	Brooklyn Mobd PS.O.134 Fredonia noted	3	Aug	1917	Pvt.	H	33rd 108th
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Oct.	1918	Pvt. 1 Class	To Co. F. 108th I.R.

REMARKS: Same also as Reynolds. Enl'd. Sep. 25/17.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 766 Gates Ave
Clarksburg W.Va. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Dahlin, Benedict, 1207,060

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct.	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				6	June			G	"
	31	March	1917	Rockaway Park	1	Oct.				106

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	6	June	1917	Pvt.	to Co. C this Regt.
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. M, 2nd Inf. July 3/18; Transf. overseas by. May 1/18. to death

Engagements: Champagne; Champagne-Dickebusch; Toulon; Meuse-Argonne; Ancerville

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 742 Sutphin Blvd
, " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
Mrs. Minnie Dahlin, 742 Sutphin Blvd, Brklyn, N.Y. *; relationship* Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Dahlquist, Charles G, 188984,

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1917	Brooklyn. Assgd. R.S.O. 147	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22 21	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Mly Co 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Dft. R. Hqs. Bklyn. 8-12-17. R.S.O. 147.
Pvt. 6-3-17. Pvt. 1 cl. Spec. 2/18.
3 Cas. Det. 23 Inf. Mly Mly. Aug 15 - 22/17.

Age 22 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence 107 E 22 St.
Brooklyn, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Lt. Clair, Chauncey / 1207805

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	April	1917	Brooklyn. 47th Inf. Co. G. 14th Mil.			1917	Pvt.	G	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable Discharge	15	April	1919	Corpl	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Oct. 10/17. Severely wounded in action Aug 9/18. Also wounded severely Sept. 27/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - June 23/19.

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Hampton Va. ; occupation ..... ; residence 6916 - 10 Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Delaney, Sidney 617232

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	April	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned	11	May	1917	Pvt.	F	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.M. Discharged	12	June	1917	Pvt.	Cause not shown

REMARKS: Ins Assignment Mayville, Rec Co. F 1st Regt Infantry Aug. 15, 1916 Re N. 617232

Age 17-19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 211 Ave D.

" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Italy, Inf. 1206069

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1917	Brooklyn. Co. G. 14 Inf. N.G.N.Y.			1917	Pvt. 1st class	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					17	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	Hqs	"
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	17	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Hqs Co. This Regt.
H. Disch.	21	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. 7-16-17. Pvt. Oct. 28/17.
Wounded in action Sep. under. Oct. 18/18.
Passed overseas May 10/18 Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Williamsburg *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Salisbury, Wm. E. 1207116

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	26	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	23rd Engrs.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1st Cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. to Co. M. 23rd Engrs. May 15/17. Corp. Dec. 5/17. Sgt. March 1/18. Mustered Sgt. Apr. 4/18. Sgt. Aug. 27/18. 1 Sgt. July 26/18 Returned Overseas Aug. 10/18. Mich. 6/19.

Age 29½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Cincinnati, O. occupation ..... ; residence 175 Crescent Place Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Salisbury, Lucius A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	March	1911	7th Inf.			1917	Major	Det.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	25	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/qrs. Disch.	31	March	1919	Lt. Colonel	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: 15 da. leave & Abs. since 2-17-18
Promoted Lieutenant colonel 19 March, 1919.
Overseas 10 May 1918 To 19 Feb. 1919.
Engagements — Somme Offs.; Ypres-Lys
Wounded in action severely at Ypres-Lys 1 Sept., 1918
Awarded croix de guerre with palm.

Age Born 1 Jan. 1862 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Sandy Creek ; occupation ..... ; residence 139 E. 36th Street New York City, N. Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Salvatore, Anthony 1208990

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	CO.	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn	21	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	24	May	1918	1st Class	to Det. Patients U.S.A. G.H. #8
H. Disch.	26	June	1918	"	on L. of D. R. 50 % dis. allwd.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Class 1918.
Served Overseas May 10 18 - June 20 18.

Age 21 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1410 Bergen St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Salvesen, Arthur S. (1208317)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 6/12	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn ny.				1917	Pvt.	I	23
DATE OF APPEARING.				changed to						"	10 & 20 S.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt	in action.

REMARKS: Pvt. Sept. 26/17: Pvt. 1st Cl. Dec 6/17: Pvt. Sept. 10/18: Served over seas from May 10/18 to death:

Age 19 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn ny ; occupation ..... ; residence 674-51st St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Katherine Salvesen, 674-51st St. Brooklyn. ny. ; relationship Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Lehmann, Frederick 1207631

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Aug/st.	1917	Brooklyn	20	August	1917	Pvt	F	165
DATE OF APPEARING.				Professionals	1	Oct.				165
			1917							42d

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Nov. 1/17.
Slightly wounded in action Aug. 27/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Feb. 6/19.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Staten Island N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 163 Park Pl. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Barnes, Myron L. 12088017

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Brooklyn Assigned Pvt. Co. 23 Mytn	3	June	1917	Pvt.	H.	Inf. 306th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	3	Mar.	1918	Corp.	To Camp Co's Wash. DC.
Trans	11	Mar.	1918	"	" 2d Pl. Co. Ft. Slocum NY.
Honorably	21	Febr.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Sep. 25/17. Corp-Oct. 23/17; Sgt. July 6/18.

No Service overseas

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born New London Conn, occupation ..... ; residence ..... Brooklyn Ill.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sand. Elwood 1208876

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Athens. 4th Ft. Bn. 2nd Pro. Trng.	26	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	F	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m.				1st	
Ausd.	3	July	1919	Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mch. 1/18.
Severely wounded in action Sept. 29/18
Served Overseas Mch. 11 - Dec. 11/18.

Age 25 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Knox Co. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Mount Vernon, O.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Aand. Hqrs. 7 A. 1.20.06.067

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Brooklyn	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	E	23d.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans'd.	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Saunders, John

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Jan. Yabo, P.R.	13	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Det.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				U.S. A. H.E.D.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	16	July	1917	Pvt.	As member of 69 Inf. prior to date of Examn

REMARKS: Ass 69 Inf. July

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Lang, Harry. 888,85

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Brooklyn.	1	April	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Mus. Co. 165 Inf. GO. 150. 8-15-17.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mess, 7/17. Assd. June 5 - 12/17.
Assd. Aug. 17/17.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 98 Bristol St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-1261)

Santini, James F. 1207302

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	April	1916	Brooklyn. Co. G. 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/S on Discharge	28	April	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wd. rt. arm & hd. G.H. Ch. Roads Sec. Dec. 6/17. - Laun. 6/18. Wounded G.H. Ch. Roads Duty 1-19-18

Pvt. 1 cl. Mich. 1/19.

Served overseas May 10/18. Mich. 6/19.

Age 23 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 85 Bartlett St.

" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*

..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Santino Bruno 1207303

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	N.Y. Mounted	30	April	1917	Pvt.	M	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	14	May	1918	Pvt.	to Co. C 1st Pion Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Hartford Conn *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 373 Howard Ave.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Santos Coty 1268514

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	2 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redressing station	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	WHEN. MONTH.	WHEN. YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	29	Jan.	1918	Pvt.	To 20 Co. 2 M.M. Regt. U.S.
Trans.	11	Dec.	1918	Pvt. 1cl	To Cas. Sq. in hosp.
Trans.	3	May	1919	" "	To N. Yorken Cas Co. 506
Trans.	12	May	1919	Pvt. 1cl.	To 9 Co. 152 Depy.
H. Disch.	21	May	1919	Pvt. 1cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1cl. May 1/18
Served overseas Mch. 4/18 to Apr. 14/19.

Age 18 yrs 11 *years; height* *feet* *inches; complexion* *; eyes* *; hair* *;*
born Santa Cruz *; occupation* *; residence* 93 E. 85 St.
Brooklyn. *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
; relationship

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Samuels, Louis H. 1 2nd 1/26

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1916	Brooklyn Inf. Co. H 47 Regt.			1917	Pvt. 1 class	H	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	20	Oct.	1918	Pvt. 1 class	In action

REMARKS: Engaged against Dickebusch, Mt. Kemmel, Hindenburg Line. C.E. 1 cl. H-4-17. = 10 da. Leave 1-8-17 Served overseas 1 year 10 mos. 8 days.

Age 20 *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; *occupation* ____; *residence* ____
; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Hymanson. 217 Nassau Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.; *relationship* Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Sarmenia, Albert 12,08010

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1916	Brooklyn,	2	April	1917	Pvt.	H	23rd Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct				106
DATE OF APPEARING.										23rd Inf.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	2	Oct.	1918	Corp.	To 2 Bn Inf Tng Camp Candidates Sch. 7/14 O.
Trans.	4	June	1919	Pvt.	To Co. H. 106 Inf.
H. Disch'd	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. May 5-6/17. Corp. Aug 9/17. RSD 144 Cs.
On furlough - 8/18. Pvt. June 8-9/18.
Corp (Oct. 9/17 (19) Pvt. May 3/18.
X

Served overseas May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.

Age 19 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 324 Bainbridge
4 4 *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Aaron Frank

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	Feby.	1917	Brooklyn	1.	April	1917	Pvt.	B	23rd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				9	April	1917		Bn.	"
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd.	9	April	1917	Pvt.	To M.G. Co. this Reg. Pct. 27
D. Wounded	2	Aug	1918	Pvt. 1 Class	at Chateau Thierry Sector I.C.D. (Epilepsy) Rated 33⅓ % disabled

REMARKS: Pvt. Inf. 11-17. Char. Excellent. Exp. 11-7. No cook. No Abs under G.O. 45. 1914

Age 19 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

2-22-27-3000 (40-4281)

Saunders, Herbert L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Dec.	1913	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.		2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	18	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Drafted	6	Aug	1917	Pvt.	at Brooklyn-Ney.
Deserted					
Deserted	20	July	1917	Pvt.	at Brooklyn.

REMARKS: Reenlisted Eligible to Mil Res. 12-21-16. Abs on M&R Roll
Aug. July 20 - Aug 6/17

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 329 E. 5th St
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-3000 (40-4281)

Davis, Frank D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	August	1917	Boonton	24	August	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917	C						Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch'd.	11	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	Honorably Enl. -- Act of Cong. Apr. 3-16-26.

REMARKS: Under the Provisions of the Act of Cong. Apr. 3-3-36 Public 163 74th Cong. the Administration of Laws Conferring Rights, Privileges and Benefits to Hon. discharged Soldiers Their Widows and Dependents, the above named Soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been Hon. discharged U.S. Army

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newark, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 376 Court St.
Boonton, N.J. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Saunders, Joseph J. 88648

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1917	Brooklyn Armd. 23d Inf.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	B	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	21 22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Hqs Co 165 Inf. 8-10-17

REMARKS: Mus. in as Pvt. Hdq. Co. 165 Inf. 8-12-17. Rtd. to duty & Co. 8-15-17.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 319 E. 14th St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Savage Peter 1209,099

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn.						
				22nd. R.S.O. 177	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt	M	23rd Engrs.
				Redesignated	1	Oct.	1917			106 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. D.S.C. Ltd.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wdd. in Co. Aug. 12/17 R.S.O. 177 p. 7 dd. Abs. not yet r. from St. at R. Hq. Brklyn Aug. 8/12/17 R.S.O. 177 p. 7 dd.

Served overseas 11 mos. 10 ds. - 11 mos. 6/19.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Hopkinton Conn. ; occupation ..... ; residence New York N.Y.U.S.A. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Davilla, Harold J. 1218571

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	Co.	Regt.
Years.	Day.	Month.	Year.		Day.	Month.	Year.			
	5	July	1917	Brooklyn Organized Co. Nat. Guard 23rd Inf.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Unass.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reo. 14th.						
			1917	Transferred Redesignated	27	Aug.	1917	"	A	165th Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	Day.	Month.	Year.		
Transf.	27	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. A 23rd Inf.
Transf.	28	Aug.	1917	"	" Co. B 105th M.G.

REMARKS: N.S. Hqs Brooklyn. 8-12-17. Reb. 8-27-17.

Age 24 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence
Richmond Hill, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Dawson, John Richard

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Sept.	1916	Brooklyn.	31	March	1917	Maj.	5th	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	28	October	1919	Major	Services no longer required. 5% disability Gratis.

REMARKS: Cond'g Bn. Apld. Lieut. by Det. 23 Sep. Engr. at Fort Hamilton N.Y. 8/15/17

Age 16 June 1875 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 475 Putnam Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

3-4-19-10,000(40-3207)

Bate, Paul 1209170

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	June	1917	Brooklyn Assigned Plo-147	12	August	1917	Pvt.	M.	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reassigned	1	Oct.	1917			106th
			1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st cl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Int. cyl. joint. Absent on D.S. since Aug. 12/17. at Rltgs. Bklyn. Plo. 177. Hosp. Mess. for Pvt. D-2 2. Aug. 14/17. Comp. Tailor 11/18; Qual. Prof. Sept. 2/18.

Served overseas May 10/18 - Disch. 6/19.

Age 27 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sayre, James E. 1.208.910

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1915	Jr. Y. M. C. A. 14th Inf. Brooklyn	15	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	M	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.M. discharged	3	June	1919	Sgt.	on 1610. Rtd. 20 o/o disabled.

REMARKS: 15 as Pvt. Co M 19/15 - 3 as Sgt 2/18. (over)
Sgt. July 27/17; 1 as Sgt June 21/19.
Returned on Return Transfer June 1/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Disc. 6/19.

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Kenneth, Texas; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Ennis, Texas; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

In hands of G. Smith. Feby 3-12/18, charge obtaining money under false pretences. Acquitted.

R

S

3-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Bayles, Madison H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Oct.	1916	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	Aux.	2 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dropped as Deserter	17	Jany.	1917	Pvt.	on Muster 9-5 Co's. 5-11-17

REMARKS: Ab. Conv. 1 Co. Deserted Jany 17/17 at Balboa. Panama. Reported Dropped from M. R. Service

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Scalisa, Silvio J. 1207812

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	May	1916	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. G 14 Inf. N.G.			1917		G	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch.	9	April	1920 ~~191~~	Mus.	on C.D. P. 30% disabled.

REMARKS: Corp. Aug. 29/17. Mus. Oct. 17/17.
Severely wounded in action Oct. 20/18.
Served Overseas Mar. 10/18 - Feby 12/19.
Prisoner of War - Captured 9-27-18 - released 1-24-19

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Giarre Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence 183 Bay 10 St.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Scallon, Hubert J. 208931

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June		1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	M	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
	31	March		1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cpl. 16th Co. 6th Bn. 6-4-17. Mar. 1/17.
Pvt. 1st Cl. 16th Co. July 1/17. 6-47 Fr. Wd'd Sept. 12/17 6-50
Sgt. Oct. 17/17. Cpl Dec. 5/18.

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 yrs *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Scallon, Wilson G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	March	1917					1917	Pvt.	M	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Rejected			1917	Pvt.	on D.S.D. A.O. 19 23 Sep. H-1-17

REMARKS: Was qualified when reporting for Med. Exp. 3-31-17

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Sergeant, Infantry. 1218572

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1913	Brooklyn	24	July	1917	Pvt.		Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd.	14	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 22 Mil. Tr. Bn. Camp Mills. L.O. 205 H.Q.N.D. 8-11-17. & P.S.O. 184 & 8-13-17.

REMARKS: Reserve Klvd. to Mil. Svc. 9-1-16. R. Org. Sqd. 7 F.A. Mustd. 7-16-17. Attchd. to 3 Trg. Bty. pers. v. o. H.Q.N.D. 7-27-17. & S.O. 209 Hqs. 2 F.A. Mil. 7/27/17.

Age 24 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Asheville, N.C. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Beermann, Ernest, 207985

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Brooklyn Assigned Redesignated	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	G	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct			G	16th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action at Somme Sty.

REMARKS: Wnd. in L. in Br. R. Hy. Belgium 8-12-17. GSW left leg. cs
Ret. to duty, & J. Co. 8-28-17.
Disappeared = Somme Sty.
Carried as missing May 10, 1918 to death.
Buried Villers-sur-Fère, American Cem.

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Berlin, Germany ; occupation ..... ; residence 176 Williamsburg Ave
Brklyn, NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Jos. H. Beermann 176 Williamsburg Ave Brklyn NY; relationship father

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

Scanlan, Hyman B

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt. 1 cl.	M	Inf. 165
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
	31	March	1917							42d.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon disch.	4	May	1918	Pvt.	To accept comm.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aero. 1116 Brig. May 1117; Pvt. Aero. 45 117.
Wd. 10-7-18 at VCD.

Same also as Scanlan

Age 21 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Deenahan, John B. 1208891

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn Assgd. R.D.O. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							22nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Was not yet 21. Pvt. at R. H.Q. Brooklyn since 8/12/17. R.D.O. 147
Pvt. at Disc. Co. Camp Upton 1/21 to 2/23/18.
Pvt. 1cl. Sep. 28/17 1 bronze arch. 7/18. Sgt. May 3/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 to arch. 6/19.

Age 25 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Jamaica, L.I.; occupation ...; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.;
...; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Scanlon Laurence J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9-1	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Cadet	E	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable discharge	20	Sept.	1917	Maj.	Comm. by Govt.

REMARKS: Dept. Instr. 4-18-17. Mustered Dept. 4-18-17
Enlisted 9-24-17 Inf. R.C. discharged 4-21-18 To accept commn

Commissioned as Lieutenant

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Recorded January E. 1200 1918

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	21	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	22nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Federalized	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	5	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To 106th Co. Unass. R.
H. Disch.	12	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Sent Dec. 4/17.
Reported overseas May 1918 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 yrs *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn. Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 67 Irving Place
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Scanlon, John J. 1206830

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Brooklyn. Inf. Co. D. 14 Mil.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	D	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	16	April	1918	Pvt.	to Engrs.
Trans.	2	July	1918	"	" Ord. Corps.
Honorably	17	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: No Service overseas.

Age 24 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Scanlon, Theodore J. 12.09.100

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	19 17	Brooklyn.						
				Assnd. 8 Bn 11th N.Y.	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	6	Aug.	1918	Pvt.	Al. Co Trans. Dc.
Transf.	21	Dec	1917	Pvt.	To Co. M. 106 Inf.

REMARKS: Assnd. July 29-30/17 Assnd. & pl. on D.S. Bkg. 8-12-17.
Rtd. to duty Co Duty & J. Co. 8-27-17.

Age 20 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Milwaukee Wis. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

9-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Iacampo, Anthony J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	23	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	Inf. Det.	2nd.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redrecruited	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Conv. Rest. Dep. 307
H. Disch.	7	July	1918	"	on S.C.D.

REMARKS: No 1011

Age 21 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 542 18 St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-1961)

Scarpa, Robert. 1 207 633

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	Brooklyn. Co. G. 14 Mil. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	1	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Cook	on dem. Obligation.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Mar. 1/17; C.A. June 26/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 32 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mystic ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Scarpato, Salvatore (1208753)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 12	24	July	1917	Ft Brooklyn Trans p.c. N.Y. 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Musc	L	14th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1 class	in action.

REMARKS: Mus. Sept. 18/17; Pvt. Oct. 22/17; Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1/17. Engagements: Vierstraat, Ypres, Guillemont, Farm. Killed over seas fr. May 10/18 - death.

Age 18 12 *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____; *born* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *occupation* Cutting; *residence* 616 - 77th St. " " " ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* Mrs. Mary Scarpato. 616-77 St Brklyn; *relationship* Mother

3-22-37-2000 (40-1281)

Acelo, Anthony, 1208 H/17

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	April	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. L 14 Mil. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed in Action	2	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	

REMARKS: Record received Mar. 10/19 Death.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Lime Hole, ____; occupation ____; residence 835 Rockaway Ave.
Brooklyn, ____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Frank Acelo 835 Rockaway Ave Brooklyn, ____; relationship Father.

Cause Killed in Action.

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Schaad, Robert H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	May	1914	Brookings			1917	Pvt.	D	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha.	2	April	1917	Pvt.	Rejected - Def. D.O. 19 Hqs. 2d Infantry. 4-1-17

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for Fed. Ser. 3-31-17. Not Phys. Perfect

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Schaefer, Otto C. (2671776)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	Inducted 5	Apr	1918	LI. 172 Long Island Sta. N.Y.	5	Assigned Apr	1917	Pvt	10	3d Pr. Bn 152 D.Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	20	Apr	1918	Pvt	F	106 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	28	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 9/28/18

Age 24 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born South Bend, Ind; occupation ..... ; residence 636 - 2d Ave.
Long Island City, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Katherine Schaefer, 636 - 2d Ave, Long Island City, N.Y.; relationship Mother
Next of kin notified of death

2-23-37-2000 (40-1261)

Schaeffer, Charles B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	July	1916	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	F.	23d.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	4	April	1917	Pvt.	on S.C.D. G.O. 22 W.D.

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for Fed. Ser. 3-31-17. M.S.H.S. Issues

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Schaefer, Jacob

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	Feby.	1917	Brookleys	31	March	1917	Pvt.	L	3rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
D.M.	2	June	1917	Pvt.	Ex d. Expenditure.

REMARKS: See next slip

Age 18 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Schaefer, Jacob J. 1206068

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	Brooklyn Recruiting Sta. 29 Whitehall St.	15	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	I.	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Undesignated	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							Inf.

Ret Det

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
By trans.	15	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 33d Co. 2d Bn. 152d Dep. Brig.
To Re. trans.	19	Sept.	1917	"	" 60. 2. " "
Trans.	21	"	1917	"	" 65th Co. 60. this Regt.
Trans.	10	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	" 53d Inf. Brig.
Y. disch.	1	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assigned & placed on N.Y. R.H. as 8-12-17. G.O. 177. Also on Aug. MR 1917 not yet heard. Served overseas from 10/1/18 - March 5/19.

See preceding Ms.

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ....; residence ....
....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
....; relationship ....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schaefer, James A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917	Co. F, 14th Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	14	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. F, 14th Inf. (2nd Pioneer Inf.)

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Schalkhaus, Eugene 1208640

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Mt. Vista Org. Co. A. 6th Wash. Redesignated Co. D	13	June	1917	Pvt.	K	2nd 1st 10th 2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct. 7				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable Discharge	15	Nov.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas Aug 1/18 - Nov. 15/19.

Age 24 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Vista *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 239 E 7th St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Schanning, Peter Jr. 1200533

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	April	1917	Ft. New Brighton Co. H, 10th Inf. Min.	2	May	1917	Pvt	H 95	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 yrs (2) years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Pelican Rapids Minn. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Ft. New Brighton Minn. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-3000 (40-4281)

Schaaf, Johannes A. 1208 905

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				166
			1917							Depot Co.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Wished.	3	May	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. 9-28-17. Corp. 10-13-17. Sgt. 1-8-18.
Adv. m. 15 ds. Luke Febry 1-15/18.

Served overseas Mar. 10/18-Mch. 6/19.

Age 3 6 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Copenhagen, Denmark *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1059 Fulton St. Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Schaaf, John

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	March	1917		Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	H	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	31	March	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. Wdrwh.	2	July	1917	Pvt.	Par. dep. relatives p.u. No. 163, H.Q. 6/28/17.

REMARKS: Sick Qtrs. 1-3/17 Qtrs. 19-22/17. Sick Fort Riley, 11-16/17 To Depot
D. Draftees No 6 Qtrs. 2-3/17. Sick June 5-6/17.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 912 MacDonough Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schaumberg, Reginald, b (1200666)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2D	May	1917	Brooklyn Drafted Rec'd Original	2	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	D	9th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rec'd Original	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							23d

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch'd.	1	Aug	1919	Corp	on S.D. Rptd 60 o/o disabled

REMARKS: Pvt. D 23d Inf. Det. Camp Upton, N.Y. 8-12-17. Ret. to duty at Camp Upton, N.Y. 8-15-17. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D 23d Inf. Det.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Schaumann, Leslie G. 89,505 (~~Hutchinson~~)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	D	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Corp	Co. D 16th 165th US Inf. GSO 150 p 3 & 155 p b cs

REMARKS: Prior Service, Corp Co. C 1st Ill Aug 17/17. GSO 147 p 12, 1st

Age 18/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Scheckley, David See Sheckley

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	May	1914	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	I	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	3	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorably	11	May	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	To Mbr Key Res - U.S. at Anderson, Ky

REMARKS: Char. excellent. See H & I. Not avail. no abs under G.O. 45, W.D. 1914.
See Sheckley

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Ochsebel, Peter J (2671748)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. ~~WHEN.~~ Inducted			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED.~~ WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Apr	1918	L.I. 180 Queens Co., Ny	5	Assigned Apr	1917	Pvt	10	3d Prvn 152 D.Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	20	Apr	1918	Pvt	F	106 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 9/27/18

Age 27 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, Ny; occupation ..... ; residence 2768 Central Av, Glendale, Ny; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Barbara Ochsebel, 2768 Central Av, Glendale, Ny; relationship Mother Never notified of death

2-22-97-2000 (40-4261)

Schieffelin

Schieffelin, George R. D.

See 12 Inf. supply.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917				1917	1st Lieut	I	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch.	31	January	1919	1st Lieut	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Overseas 2 August 1918 To 9 December, 1918.

Born ~~Age~~ New York N.Y. years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
~~born~~ 20 Feb. 1884 ; occupation ..... ; residence 9 E. 66th St
New York, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Acheson, Leo. Jos.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	E	2nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	28	July	1917	Pvt.	per phys. disability (flat feet)

REMARKS: Reserve Flatfeet. Ills. Ill. Pvs. 2-20-17. Char Excellent. Service Ry & L Ry Co. work. Mr Mrs. Leo Jos. 4045 9th Av.

Age 19½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-3000 (40-4281)

Nelson, Harry B. 1208524

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt.		Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Assid. R.O. 147.	12	Aug.		"	K	"
	16	July	1917	Redesignated.	1	O.F.				166 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	4	April	1918	Cpl.	of pneumonia.

REMARKS: Reserve. Ltd. to Mil. Ill. Res. 1-20-17.
Ltd. to 23 Engr. Mil. Ill. N.D. 205 H.E.D. 8-11-17. & R.O. 147. 8-12-17.
Ltd. as Pvt. C.R. July 17. Asst. July 29/17 Qrds at Ft. Hg. Brklyn.
Ltd. to 2d Lt. 8-12-17. R.O. 147. Asst. Aug. 26/17. R.O. 166.
Pvt. 1cl. Aug. 13/17. Asst. Aug. 3-14/17. Ltd. to Cpl. 12-16/18. Corp. Mch. 1/18

Age 21 yr *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Valley City, Barnes Co. N.D. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, Ill. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
Mrs. H.B. Nelson, 440 Decatur St. Brklyn. Ill. *; relationship* Mother
born in Norway & died

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schwenke, George A. 1286957.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Assigned 305th Inf.	1	Oct.				106th
			1917	Redesignated						27th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. Disch'd.	13	May	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assigned to Co. "A" 305th Inf. Brklyn. 8-12-17. G.O. 149.
Trans. to 106th F.A. 8-27-17. G.O. 165.
Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17. Furlough 2 days 9-18/18.
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 29/18.
Served overseas 1 yr. 11 mos. 10/18 - Jan. 9/19.

Age 24 yrs. 7 mos. years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schaufler, Edward 1787764

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1915	Brooklyn N.G.N.Y. Co. L 14th Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. C 105th Tr.

REMARKS: P.d. July 19/17. Corp. Aug. 10/17. Pvt. Oct. 17/17.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

9-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Schick, George J. 1208880

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. Ill. 14 Mil. Eg.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	14 Eg.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Mich. 4/19.
Served overseas May 6/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schisler, Marion 12214266

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rodesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. D 10th Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1012 Argyle Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

McPhail, Alfred 1209101

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	19 17	Brooklyn. Co. L, 14th Inf.			1917	Cpt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. dis'd	9	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cpl. Mch. 7/18;
Severely wounded in action July 1/18
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 7/19.

Age 19 4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 644 - 4 Ave.
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Shirley, Joseph P.D.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Capt.	D	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	30	November	1920	Major	Services no longer requisited.

REMARKS: Enl. 2nd Lieut. 1-9-93. Com'd 1st Lt. 4-2-94 Capt. 2-1-97.
1 Sgt. 5-7/00. 2nd Lt. 4-3-02; 1st Lt. 3-17-03. Asst Adjt.
Abs. sick June 17: Dis. at Hq. E.D. Governor's Island 4-2-17.
Enl. data Aug. 9/17. on Aug. 5th.
Promoted Major, A.G.D. 26 July, 1918.

Age May 29 1874 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 2305 — 8th St
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Corp. Schmidt, Arthur b. 1206958

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Cpl.	16	23rd
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
	31	March	1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Cpl. class	in action

REMARKS: Cpl. Apr. 9/17. Cpl. May 8/17. 2nd Mark - May 11/17.
Cpl. 1cl Feb. 19/18. Trans. from 2/23/18. Brooklyn Tab. R.)
Served overseas May 10/18 to death.
Engagements: Champagne 2, Meuse-Argonne, Lorraine, Lorraine 3,

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 260 Rutland Road
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Anna Schmidt, 260 Rutland Rd. Brklyn. N.Y. ; relationship Father

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Abrajushock, Abraud O. 12182447

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Nov.	1917	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt.	Co.	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	17	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	13	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	By D. O. 33 Hq. 7th D. Ft. Niagara N.Y. 10 205 H.E.D. 8-11-17 & R.O. 148. D. 8-13-17.

REMARKS: Rec'd. Klothd. to Hq. Co. 11-3-16. Rec'd. to Org. Equip. 2d T.A. Mo. Mus. 7-17-17. Attchd. to 23d Hq. Co. 7th Div. for T. duty. H.E.D. 7-27-17. & S.O. 203 2d T.A. Mo. 7-27-17.

Age 3 11/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Rensselaer Co. N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 226 Caroll St. Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Schilly Andrew P. 1206 077

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Mt. Gilead O. Co. B 3rd Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Mus.	Hqs.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
W. to W. Sch.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Auto. Trans. No. Feb 5/18.
Mus. Out 1/14/19. Pvt. Mar. 5/19; Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1/19; Mus. Out. 1/18;
Com. Sergt. 1/18. Pvt. Dis. 1/3/18 Pvt. 1 cl. Mar. 1/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mus. Out 6/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Greenwich O. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Mt. Gilead O. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Deinzelley, Edward 1206593

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	Co. 65	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Draft	29	Aug.	1917		A	"
			1917	Rejected	1	Oct.	1917			106

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION. Sept.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	21	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	To Casual. Atty in Prest.
Transf.	16	June	1919	Pvt.	to D.D.C. Relsd 100 p/o Inducted. at U.S. Gen Hosp. 34 E. Norfolk Mass. on acct of Psychosis. Undiagnosed

REMARKS: In duty to Cook Coun. Sup. Cook Co. Jail. Quard House. 1-31-18 Emp. at Hard Labor for 69 ds. and to Forfeit 46 days pay. No. 2-2-18.

Passed overseas by Mem 10/18 to Febr. 1919.

Undesirable Discharged Nicholson Place & Schenectady.

Age 27 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1174 Gates Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Schimmelpfennig, Theodore D. 1206494

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1917	Dixon Ill. Co. A. 1st Ill. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	A	166th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Enl. 1st. 9-23-17. Corp. 7-1-18.
Served overseas Aug 10 '18 - Feb. 6 '19.
Captured 9-27-18. Released 12-5-18.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Dixon Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Nachimowitz, Harry 1206 H01

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept	1917	Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	Co	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Recruiting Office	1	Oct.				106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 15/18.
Served overseas May 9/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Russia *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 25 E. 105 St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-4-19-10,000 (40-3207)

Schlosser, Frank jr. 1206184

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	May	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	B	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				10th
	31	March	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enlisted for Port. 4-5-17. O-1.
Port. duty 2-2-18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Sayville, L.I. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schaffstein, John H. 89979

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Oct.	1917	Burlington	2	April	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	H	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	15 22	Aug	1917	Pvt.	To Co. E 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Corp. May 4/17; Sgt. Aug 9/17.

Age 22 9/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Wis. Belle ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence 552 Grand Ave.
Excelsior Wis ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Schmaseling, Fred L. (1207579)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.		YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Aug. (Org. Co.) July		1917	Brooklyn. Assd. R.O. 147. Redesignated.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	I	22nd Inf.
						1	Oct.				166
	DATE OF APPEARING.										42nd Inf.
				1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disd.	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	G. wounds. Recd. in action

REMARKS: Assd. to Co. as Cl. Pvt. 2 Class 8-12-17. R.O. 147. - Rpt. to duty Co. 8-28-17. R.O. 163 10 days furlough from 3-12-18.
Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 13/17. Corp. Nov. 13/17. Pvt. Dec. 1/17. Pvt. 1 cl. July 1/18.
Served overseas to date of death

Age 21 3 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Illinois *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* Mrs. Emma Schmaseling, 1080 Hopkinson Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. *; relationship* Mother.

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schmeider, Charles F. 1207521

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	April	1917	Brooklyn	4	May	1917	Pvt.	B	23rd Inf.
				Assd. 51 D. 147	1	Oct.				165
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated C					5th Co.	5th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	6	Dec.	1917	Cpl.	To Regt. Co. This Regt.
Trans	16	June	1918	Pvt.	" Co. E " "
Died	29	June	1918	P. 1 class	G. wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Cpl. 1 cl. Aug. 13/17 Pvt Dec. 11/17 Cpl June 15/18. Pvt 1 cl Jan 1/19
Served overseas Aug 10/18 to death

Age 19 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Belvidere Ill. *; occupation* Farmer when entered service *; residence* R2 Loves Park Ill.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
Mrs Helen Johnson R2 Loves Park Ill. *; relationship* Mother

2-22-97-2000 (40-4261)

Schmandt, Edwin W. 1,207,304

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1917	Brooklyn. 22nd Bn. N.Y.N.G.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	D	165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. of W. Wounded	4	Oct.	1918	Pvt.	on demobilization R. 15 o/o discharge

REMARKS: Engagements:- Off. Ypres-Lys, Somme, Def. Sec. Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg.
Gassed overseas May 10/18- Jan. 21/19.
Captured 9.27.18. Released from German prison Camp at Paderborn.
Wounded in action severely Sept 27-18.

Age 18 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 99 Oak St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Schmidt, George W. 1257790

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	March	1916	Boston Relay	2	April	1917	Pvt. 1 cl.	G	104th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Rendezvous at	1	Oct.	1917			
	1	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf	29	April	1918	Pvt.	To H bo Gas Det. Sp Trans 116
"	10	May	1918	Pvt	" 2 Rct bo 4 1st & 2d Depot Sq
Disch	28	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Gas & K mass 10/17; Pvt. June 11/17; Pvt. 1cl. June 11/17
Gas Aug 16/17; Pvt. Mich 27/18
No Service Overseas

Age 23 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Boston Mass; occupation ...; residence ...
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schmidt, Joseph

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Dec.	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Stable Sgt.	M	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	4	April	1917	Stable Sgt.	to D.C.O. G.O. 23 4-4-17

REMARKS: Sub. Serving in 15th U.S. S.M. 3.781.1331

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Jersey City, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence

257 Fenwick St. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,

..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Schmidt, Joseph Jr. 1208691

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Brooklyn	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	D	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	25	June	1918	Sgt.	To Comm. Grad. Sch. O.E.F.
H. disch.	30	Sept.	1918	Sgt.	To accept Comm.

REMARKS: Was instructor Grad. Sch. of C. Ty. Brklyn since 8-12-17.
Trans. Dec. 28/17 to 23d Inf. 1118.
Corp. Oct. 13/17; Sgt. Mch. 23/18; Mustr. Sgt. Mch. 24/18; Sgt. May 1/18

Age 21 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Williamsburg *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 810 Putnam Ave.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schmidt, Otto b. 1225, 287

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Sept	1914	Brooklyn Brdesignated	20	April	1917	Mess Sgt.	71	2 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
H/m. discha	16	July	1917	Sgt.	to accept comm

REMARKS: Sup Sgt. May 6/17. Hon. D/S Jun. 23-27/17
D.S. Prince 1-5-18 aft O.T.C. Ch Trade Bde. Cth Inf. NRC
born 5-1-16; Mess Sgt. 8-8-16. Sup Sgt. May 6/17. 1st Sgt Oct. 23/17

Age 21 16/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 434 Prince Bay Road
Prince Bay S.I. NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Delaney, Alfred 13.09.102

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt. 1st.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rhodesia, Mass.	1	Oct.				104
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Dis. & Rod.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl.?
Killed in action Sept. 28/18
Reported missing May 10/18 - Killed 9/19

Age 18½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1219 Eastland Ave. .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

D. Schmidt, Ralph. (2nd Hill) Hqrs.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	April	1915	Brooklyn	1	March	1917	Pvt. 1st class	A	23rd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				6	April	1917		Sup'd	"
	31	March	1917	Redesignated	6	May	1917	Pvt.	A	"
					1	Oct 4	1917			16th "

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	6	April	1917	Pvt.	to Supp Co. this Regt.
"	6	May	1917	P.M.Sergt.	as Pvt to Co. A this Regt.
H. Disch.	30	Sept	1918	Sgt.	to accept commn.

REMARKS: Rat Mus Sgt. 4-6-17. Pvt. May 1/17 as Sgt Mar 15/17 GO 58 1917.
Disch Sgt. as Sgt. May 15/17. GO 23/17. 4 abs on furlough July
Sgt. Apr. 22/18. 1-12-18.

Age 18 6/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ~~Hubbardsville~~ Evansville, Ind *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 174 N. Jefferson Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

D. Schneider, Company

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	June	1916	Bartelso	13	April	1917	Pvt.	M	1st
DATE OF APPEARING										
	7	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch'd.	6	May	1917	Pvt.	dependency.

REMARKS: Was Sent Home Sick.
Was Excellent.

Age 36 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bartelso Ill; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Schneider, August H. 1209992

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	Aug	1917	Barracks	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	M	2 Engr
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable Discharge	2	April	1919	Corp.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Also on D.S. Rolls Bklyn Dates 8-12-17. Mus. Pvt. 1 Co. Dec. 24/18.
Records reminded us. Returns about Dec. 24/18.
Served Overseas Aug. 10/18. Ret. to U.S. 6/19.

Age 24 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Jamaica, Queens Co., N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 557 A Hawes St.
Bklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Schneider, Charles L (1206959)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 2/12	2	June	1917	Brooklyn N.Y.	2	Aug	1917	Pvt.	C	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Changed to					11	106th M.G.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	20	December	1917	Pvt. 1st cl.	to Co. L 106th U.S. Inf.
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Pvt 1st cl	in action

REMARKS: Ind'l assignment Aug 2/17, Rd 134, 7/30/17.
Pvt. June 2/17; Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17; Rct. Det. 23rd Inf. N.G. to Aug. 2/17.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to death.
Engagements: Soberfen burg, Dickebusch, Hindenburg Line
Bellicourt, Cambrai and St Quentin.

Age 26 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Boston, Mass.; occupation ..... ; residence 1023 Rogers Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mrs Charles Schneider, 592 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.; relationship Mother.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Schneider, Clarence (1206125)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	C	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Apr.			C	23rd Inf.
	31	March	1917						Hqs	

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	10	Febry.	1918	Corp.	to Hq. Co. 106 Inf.
D. Discharged	7	June	1919	"	on Demobilization

REMARKS: 1st pvt. in Pat. Reg. 9/17 CO 39, finds Aug 27-30/17 inclusive, per 33rd & R.Ho 8-24/17. Corp Oct. 13/17.

Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18.
Served overseas 1y 11m 9d. Sept. 27/18.

Corporal Clarence Schneider, Headquarters Company. For Courage and devotion to duty frequently demonstrated in maintaining communication during the battle of the Hindenburg Line, Sept. 27-30, 1918.

Age 21 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. City; occupation ...; residence 592 Sterling Pl. Brooklyn;
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ...;
relationship ...

2-22-37-3000 (40-1281)

Anderson, Edward 1206858

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Co. of Hdqrs. Dept. for Co. C 1st Ml. Inf.	16	Oct	1917	Sgt.	6	Dept.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	31	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	To accept Comm.

REMARKS: Enlisted Denver 2/7/18 to Tobey 5/18 Sgt. Tobey 12/17; Hon. Disc. Sgt. Tobey 2/6/17; Hon. Disc. Sgt. Tobey 7/17; Sgt. Dept. Hdqrs. 9/17.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Denver, Colo. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Schneider, William F. (1206427)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	21	June	1916		Brooklyn Trans. Co. 14th Regt. Inf.			1917	Corp.	A	106th Regt.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. July 14/17; Susp. Sent. Sept 2/17, Corp. Dec. 23/17, Pvt. Aug 11/18. Slightly wounded in action Oct 1/18. Award wounds for May 10/18. Mch. 6/19.

In Hdq. on Leave to duty 1-5-18.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 313-55 St.
Brklyn, NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-23-37-2000 (40-4261)

Schmoldt, John T. (1208671)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. Sept 5 1916 WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	Dec.	1914	Brooklyn Co. B. 14 Ill Inf	18	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	L	1 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Honorable	31	Oct.	1916	Sgt.	To accept comm.

REMARKS: Mustd. Sgt. Mar 7/17. Sgt. Sept. 25/17.

Age 19 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian. ..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4867)

DeBrecke, Arthur L. 1206281

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Feby.	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Corp.	M	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reassigned	1	Oct.				16th Inf.
	31	March	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	2	Oct.	1918	Capt.	To Demobilization Co. No. A.E.F.
Honorably	24	March	1919	Capt.	To accept Comm.

REMARKS: Capt. Inf. Aug. 12/17. Rel. 55 Inf. Overseas Apr. 2/17. Hon. ret. at Camp Apr. 9-16/17. Mil. Res. Dec. 15 Inf. Rel. from Jan 17-31/18. To Service as an Officer during the War.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *"* ....., *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5300 (40-307)

Schoeck, George C 12 879 861

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.		
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	17	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn Assigned	13	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	Co. E	2nd Regt. Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			23	106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in Action

REMARKS: Served overseas 4 May 1918 - death

Age 22-1/4 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Brooklyn NY; occupation ____; residence 471 Hamburg Ave
Brooklyn NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Elizabeth Schoeck 471 Hamburg Ave, Brooklyn NY; relationship Mother

Cant. Jour. 76-3 1/8. Transit to Jacksonville & Tallahassee Ry. Dec. 2-27.

2-33-27-2000 (40-4381)

Schoessing, Wm. F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Aug.	1917	Boonville	27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				10th
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	14	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	Transferred with Co. According to Art. of War dtd. 3-16-20

REMARKS: Under the pro. of the W.R.C'ms. Act 3-16-20 (Public No. 69 Cong.) in the administration of laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers, their widows and dependent children, the above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged 11-14-17.

Age 18 yr *years; height* *feet* *inches; complexion* *; eyes* *; hair* *;*
born Mt. Vernon, Ind. *; occupation* *; residence* 512 E. 29th St. Indianapolis, Ind. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* *; relationship*

1-35-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Copy. Schell, Louis J. 1208231

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Sparta Rendezvous	31	March	1917	Sgt.	I	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				106
	31	March	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	17	Oct.	1918	1st Sgt.	in action

REMARKS: Abs. (sum. m.p.) D.S. w. Rec. C. 23d Div. Inf. at Camp Lewis H/15/17. Aug. 17. m.p. = Trans. to Cas. Det. A.E.F. Ref. Det. 6-7-17. P.D. 810 Cert. Co. I 23 Inf. U.S.A. Camp Lewis 20/17. Cert. Camp Lewis 20/17. F.F.F. Dis. 3-1-18. E.T.S. = Pvt. July 22/16. Sgt. July 22/16. W. Nov. 13/16. Sgt. Dec. 21/16. 1 Sgt. Dec. 21/18. = Killed in action Oct. 17/18 Buried overseas from Aug. 10/18 to death.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wis. Wis *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Sparta, Wis. 270 Railroad Ave.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Louis J. Schell, 132 Preston St. Sparta, Wis. *; relationship* father

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Schoman, Henry A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Dec.	1913	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.		Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	29	July	1917	Pvt.	Hon. Disch. by Sec. of War.

REMARKS: Prev. enlt. Enlisted in the 7th Inf. Apr. 9-1898.
Chas. Kellett, Sergeant, Co. A. 2nd Battn. Engrs.
under G.O. 45, W.D.
Dept. Asst. Adjt. Gen. 2nd Div. Sept. 3. 1898.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 250-9 St
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schoonmaker, Archie b. 12.09.03

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	Catskill Co. Hdqrs. 2d Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Ft. Wadsworth	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Bgn. Dec. 6/17. Pvt Dec. 20/17
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.
Captured 9-27-18.
Released 12-5-18.

Age 20 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Cannes Falls Mn *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Cannes Falls Mn *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Schrader, Ralph J. (1207632)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
17	18	January	1915	Brooklyn Manhattan Co. 7. 14 Mil Regt			1917	2 1	I	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	4	April	1919	Private	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mustered January 18/15; Cert. Inf. Oct. 15/17; Cert. Jany 23/18. Wounded severely wounded in action Oct. 4/18. Served overseas from May 11 - Dec. 26/18

Entered military service from Private Co. 7 Regt 14 Mil. 1-18-18. Honorably discharged 1-29-18.

Age 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 232 54th St. Brklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-9000 (40-4281)

Schramm, Charles 1708272

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	A	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Brdrsmanked	1	Apr.				106
	31	March	1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. A 22d. 4-20-17. Corp. June 1-2-17. Sergt. Aug. 17 Mil. Acad. P.H. 2d. Napoleon Line 8-31-17. Pvt. Dec. 9/18. Served overseas May 10/18. Disch. 2/19.

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Schneider, Matthew R. 1208093

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1917	Brooklyn. Inf. Co. B. 77 Mil Div	7	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	H.	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha:	9	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. July 1918. Mich Pct. 26/18. Pvt. 1cl. May 1918. Cook May 28/18. Served overseas May 10/18 Mich. 6/19.

Age 29 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn. NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... " " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Schneider, George F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	July	1917	Brooklyn. Inf. Loc. 1.14 Mil Inf	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	K	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	4	Dec.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	on A & D.

REMARKS: P. D. 8-9-17

Age 28 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Schnectady, August 4.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	1916	Bks. Palmyra	2	April	1917	Corp.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H'm. Discha.	14	June	1917	Sgt.	To accept Comm.

REMARKS: Abs on furlough 17 mo Sgt. May 9/17 Ord Wks at Plattsburg
Abs since May 29/17 GSO 71 - U.S. Aug 14/17.

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bks Palmyra NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-1281)

Schroeder, Frederick, 1307419

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	July	1917	Brooklyn Mobilized, R.S.D. 13th Regt. Headquarters	2	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	E	23rd Inf. 165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Aug. 19-20/17. Pvt. 1cl. 10/13/17. Cpl. 6-3-18. Pvt. 9-2-18. Corp. 3-2-19. Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 29½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 7817 - 17 Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Schuckey, Oscar

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct.	1917	Ft. Brown	4	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	2 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	10	January	1918	Pvt.	on S.O.

REMARKS:

Age 24 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Germany *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 106 - 9 St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Schroeder, Peter b. 12.18.1830

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1916	Brooklyn.			1917	Pvt.	Gas Det.	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to Co B 23d Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 40 years; height ft. in.; complexion; eyes; hair;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation; residence
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Schwartz, Peter Jr. (1,218,430)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1916	Camp Alger	28	July	1917	Pvt.		2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.			191	Pvt.	To 2d Fa. Mly. Mly. Ft Niagara, NY.
					per R.O. 148, 8-13-17, & NO. 205 WDGO
					8-11-17

REMARKS: Present. Placed in Mly. Mk. Rec. 3-9-17. Rptd. to Org. Mand. 2 Fa. Org. 7-16-17. Attached to 23 Mly Inf. per NO 203, Hqs 2 FA (Mly) 7-27-17

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence .....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schultz, Frank R.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.		23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	28	July	1917	Pvt.	Hyp. dis (Cardiac dilation) per let. W.D. Adjt. Gen. 7-28-17.

REMARKS: Returned to duty from Hosp. 2-23-17. Slight recurrent Sept. Apr. 7. to Camp Dix under G.O. 45 W.D. Hosp. Dep. 7. A. Camp Dix. to Jackson Bks

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Northport Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 23 Annette Ave
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Sclauson Williams J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	March	1914	Brooklyn	24	July	1917	Pvt.		2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	19	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H. Discht	7	June	1917	Pvt.	Dep. Relatives - per let. to Wash. Mo. Ad.

REMARKS: Returned Enrolled in Aux. Nat. Res. Mar. 9/17.
Born Lyndhurst. Occ. Mfg. Was with Co. 1 Cav. (Res) Nat. R. July 19
Enl. Dec. 15 '16 in Hdqs. Sig. S.N. 3191395

Age 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Lyndhurst N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 2704 Hunter Ave
Glendale Ky *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schulsinger, Ben

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A	2nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rodessa Mated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/me Disch'd.	8	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	Fraudulent Enl. According to Act of Cong. Aug. 3/6/16.

REMARKS: Under the prov. of Act of Cong. of 3-16-26 (Public 46-69 Cong.) in the Administration of Law Laws & Regulations Rights privileges or benefits hereunder distd. & Rights their wives, dependents, children. The above named soldier shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged.

Age 18 yrs *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 78 Varet St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Schultz, Johan G. (1207 87 97)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
29 3/12	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Capt.	G	22d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				Sep.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	June	1919	Capt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Capt. May 1918. Severely wounded in action Oct. 1918.
Served overseas fr. May 10 - Dec. 23/18.
10 days furl. Feb 10 - 1919.

Age 29 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. City ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence 1059 Madison St.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Schumacher, Edward 1206402

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Rapid City S.D.	25	May	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd 3rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha'd	9	March	1918	Pvt. 1st Class	To Transferred Grd.

3. Statement of service card is inclosed in the case of Edward Schumacher, formerly of the Supply Company, 106th Infantry. Search of the records in this case fails to reveal the particular fraud by reason of which this soldier was discharged.

REMARKS: Auth. Jan 1-3118. wdc to be paid $30. Apr. January 18. A.C. Apr. Jan 25 18. Int. cm. cert. and letter for 30 ds. Ltr. appt. 2-15-No

July 29. 1894

Age ____ *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;

born [illegible] Germany; *occupation* ____; *residence* 1788 [illegible] St.

" "; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ____; *relationship* ____

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Schumacher, Edward 1706762

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Enrld. Rndvs.	25	May	1917	Pvt.	D	2d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated.	1	Oct.				16th Inf.
			1917							2d Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch'd.	9	March	1918	Pvt.	Ex Inexcellent Cert.

REMARKS: Ausr. from 1-3/18. with ~~to~~ Inf. to ~~to~~ pay 1b. app. Jan 7/18.
A.C. App. Jan 25/18. To rec. cl. and Later for 30 ds.
No appl. 2-15-18

Age July 29. 1896 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Germany ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1748 Wilson Ave.
" "; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Schuyman, Walter J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Apr.	1915	Brooklyn			1917	Cpl.	I	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.M. Discd.			1917	Cpl.	To Mob. RSO 12/17.

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for Fed. Ser 3-31-17. No Int. Service

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

2-22-27-3000 (40-4281)

Schwabrach, George 1200819

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	F	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	28	Nov.	1917	Pvt. 1. cl.	To Co. C 10th T. Mtn. Bn.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1. cl. 11-1-17.

Age 25 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 413 Graham Ave. .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-22-27-3000 (40-4281)

Schuraman, Henry Jr. 1206432

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Brooklyn	25	May	1917	Pvt.	A	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							23d

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	2	Nov.	1918	Pvt.	of influenza.

REMARKS: Cpl. 1st Class, 11/17. Sgt. Sept. 27/17. Pvt. June 25/18.
Severely wounded in action, Aug. 27/18.
Served Overseas 1 yr. 8 mos. to death.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 165 Norwood Ave
Bklyn *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
Katherine Schuraman, 165 Norwood Ave. Bklyn. *; relationship* Mother

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Schwartz, Charles Jr. (1208478)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
28	26	Feb.	1917		Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	K	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			K	16th Inf.
	31	March	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. Wrchd.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Enl. U.S. Army 3/17 - 0.29.1d. Corp. Jany. 15/18. Wounded in action, degree undet. Sept. 1/18. Returned overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19. Prisoner of War:- Captured Sept 8/18 - released Dec 5/18.

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born NY City; occupation ..... ; residence 715 Lexington Ave. Brooklyn, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Schwartz, George F. 1 308 641

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	May	1917	Brooklyn Co. F. 14th Regt			1917	Pvt.	M	1 / 6 / Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	15	Dec.	1919	Pvt. 1 class	Div. Wks. Expd. No. 2, Ft. Wadsworth, N.Y. H.
					on S.C.D. P. 20 % disabled.

REMARKS: Enl. at Ellen.
Slightly wounded in Action Oct. 1918.
Served Overseas fr. May 10 to Dec. 20/18.

Age 20 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 451 - 53 St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Schwartz, Morris M. (1207420)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	15	May	1916		At Brooklyn Mass. Co. E 47th Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	E	47th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1 Class	in Action

REMARKS: Pvt 1 class June 2/17
Served one Year in France - May 10/18 - death
Was born in Mauritius M.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt Vila *; occupation* Person notified of death *; residence*
Brooklyn Mass *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Nathan Schwartz 65 Meserole Ave Brklyn Mass *; relationship* father

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Schwartz, Samuel J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	May	1917	Brooklyn Mil. Plc. 134	3	June	1917	Pvt.	H	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	on A.G.O. Rpt'd. 12½ p. discharged.

REMARKS:

Age 26 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Schaurich, Frederick C (1207 125th

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	D	22nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Recruiting Station	1	Cct.			D	106th Inf.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon. Disch'd.	20	Aug.	1919	Mech.	on S.C.D.
					Reported H.O. o/o disabled

REMARKS: In Army Service Co. K 48 Mar 18/17.
Cert. Id. Sep. 16/16. Co. K May 18/17 Cert. Oct. 30/17. Mech. Oct. 30/17.
Severely wounded in action Sept 27/18 Served overseas
to May 10/18 - June 30/19
Engagements Somme Offensive - Ypres Leys Defensive Sec.
Lys Id. Sub. Jan 20 - Feby 9/18
Prisoner of war:- Captured Sept 27/18 - released Dec 26/18

Age 23 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born My City ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Schmitthelm, Frank P. 12.07.167

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1916	Garrison Dep. Co. A 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt. 1st class	10	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	29	July	1918	Pvt. 1st class	In Action

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. July 1917.
Engagements: Dickebusch Lake, Kemmel, Breaking Kindenburg Line
Fifteen Cambrai & St. Quentin.
Served overseas May 1918 - death.

Age 18 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Garrison, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ;
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, person notified of death
Conrad Schmitthelm, 20 Pine St. Richmond, Ill. Ill.; relationship Father.

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Discharge Certificate No. 1206209

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Brooklyn. 52nd R.I.D.U.S. Redesignated	25	May	1917	Pvt.	Sup.	23d 106th Inf.
					1	Oct.				
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	6	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in Action 5/25/17 A-105. Received overseas May 10/18- Mustered 6/19

Age 19 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born New York; occupation ____; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Scocca, Vincenzo (2,671,806)

AGE.	~~DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.~~ Inducted ~~WHEN.~~			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED~~ Assigned ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	3rd P.B. 162 D. Brig
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at CB #184	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 7/12	5	april	1918	Jamaica, N.Y.	5	april	1918	Pvt	10	D. Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr 10 Co. 152 D.B.	20	april	1918	Pvt	F.	196 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Disch.	5	May	1920	Pvt	on S.C.D.
					45% disabled on date of discharge

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to Dec 25/18
Wounded severely in action Sept 27-18.
Prisoner of War! Also wounded in action slightly Nov 11/18
Captured Sept 27-18 - released from German prison,
(camp unknown), and returned to France.

Age 23 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Buonalbergo, Italy occupation ..... ; residence 1393 Hancock St.
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Scott, Alexander H. (1206402)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	11	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn. Trans. to N.Y. C. 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	M.	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 15/18. Severely wounded in Argonne Aug. Oct. 17/18; Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 yrs. years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 129 E. 5th St.
Brklyn " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

9-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Scott, Edward, Jr. 1207 52nd

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	July	1917	Brooklyn	25	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	E	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16
			1917							1st Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.D.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Same also as Edward J. Jr. Edward J. Scott. Org. ed. Pvt. 1 cl. 10-13-17. Pvt. June 23/18. Pvt. 1 cl. June 6/18. Slightly wounded in action Aug. 13/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 5118 Ocean View Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Scott, James M. 1208525

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	April	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt.	K	23d Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Pvt.				10th Inf.
	31	March	1917							Dep.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. Oct. 12/17.
Cpl. June 11/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.
Captured 9-2-18. Released 12-10-18.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-3000 (40-4261)

Sgt. Walsh Co. 1st Bn 67th

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
	31	March	1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m Disch'd.	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization G.O. 10 c.s. dwarted

REMARKS: Born 4-3-17. Cert. Born. Orig. 5/17. 4th-cdy
Cert. Nov. 1/17; Corp. Jan. 1/18; Sgt. Sept. 5/18.
Engagements: Ecouviches Sector, Vierstraat Ridge, Wytschaete Sector, Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.
D. de Luxe Discharge 2-20-18.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches; complexion light; eyes blue; hair brown; born Port au Prince, Haiti; occupation ; residence 1012 O - 16 St. Richmond, Va.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian; relationship

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Capt. Fillard F. 1207061

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	25	Sept.	1917	1st Lt.	C	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			C	16th Inf.
			1917							Sept.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged.	6	April	1919	1st Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: En accounts Schuylkill Pa July 24 - Aug 2/18.
Mobilized & Shenandoah Pa Aug 25/18 to Camp Sept 9/18.
Lindenwald Div Dept Camp & St. Aignan 9/24 to 10/1/18 per telle
Aisne-Marne Campaign 10/7 - 10/21/18.
Slightly wounded in action Oct 20/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to March 6/19 - Port of Nov 26/18.

Age 18 4/4 years; height 5 feet 7 inches; complexion light; eyes brown; hair brown; born Mahanoy; occupation Mech Engr; residence 334 Madison Ave Brooklyn N.Y.
Residence; ~~married~~ or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
530 Pacific St. Brooklyn; relationship

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Scully, Martin E. 1206831

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1917	Syracuse	12	June	1917	Pvt	B	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rochester N.Y.	1	Oct				106th
			1917							27th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	3	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	To Hq. Det. 2 Army Corps
T. Discha.	4	Mch.	1919	Pvt.	ex. demobilization

REMARKS: U.S. Rec. Det. Van. Cpl. Hy. 8-12-19. To Co. 1 Co. 8-15-17
Served overseas 11 mos. 10 da - Sailed 1919

Age 24 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born in Syracuse N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Adams N.Y. Hy. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Scully, Daniel J. 1207550

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1915	Brooklyn.			1917	Sgt.	I	16 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch'd.	10	Dec.	1918	Sgt.	on D.C.D. Sig'd. G.O. a/a disabled.

REMARKS: Sgt. June 7-1915; Slightly wounded in action July 17/18. Served overseas May 10 - Dec. 31/18. Also slightly wounded Sept. 26/18

15 days furlough Jan 23 - Feby 6/18.

Age 35 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ____; residence ____

____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Scully, James T. (1207987)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19½	7	June	1917		W. Brooklyn Transf. Co. 14 Ky. Inf.			1917	Pvt	G	1st Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	2	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	In action

REMARKS: Served with 1st Div. A.E.F. from May 1918 to death

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Newark, N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 295 - 14 St. Brklyn. N.Y.
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mary Clark 295 - 14 St. Brklyn. N.Y. *; relationship* Sister

2-22-97-2000 (40-4261)

Deragon, Rollin H. 1208 4164

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	April	1914	Brooklyn Co. K. 14th Engrs	10	Oct.	1917	Corp	K	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. wished	10	Aug.	1918	Corp	on M.D. Rec'd o/o disabled

REMARKS: Corp. June 28/17. Mo. Denver Engrs Trans. B.H. Denver Jan 8/18 Disch. Feby 11/19

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Deegan, Jack

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Brooklyn 1st Co. Kilby Ty	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	1st Regt.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.S.Ind.	18	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	on 1 C.D. R.D. o/o discharged

REMARKS:

Age 19 4/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Deraaiff, Alfred A. 1205920

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1916	Brooklyn	15	Oct.	1917	Corp.	Hq.	106 Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H'm disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. July 14/17. Wnd. Oct. 9/17, Pvt. Aug. 16/18.
Wounded in action, degree undet. Oct. 17/18.
Served overseas from May 10/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 237 Hawthorn St.
" " "
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Seaman, George E (88901)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	16	June	1917	Brooklyn Assigned RSD 147.	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	E.	23d Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Mustered.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To M.R.C. 165 Depot, RSD 150 & 155. 1917.

REMARKS: Name is George E Seaman. Co. D.S. Regt. Aug. 12-24/17 RSD. 147. 1917. Also

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1079 Broadway

..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian

..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Seaman, 1st Pvt. Co. 12, 06 Rec'd

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	June	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned 23rd Reg't. Redesignated	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	D	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				106
			1917						Trans	Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	7	March	1918	Mech.	to Aux. Co. Unas. Regt.
by Desch.	2	April	1919	Mech.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Asst. Dis. Q. Mr. 8-12-17. R.S.O. 147, 1d. Rtd. to duty & to Co. 8-27-17. R.S.O. 161, par 15 d. Ass'd to Aux. Co. Unas. R. Diver 2/6/18. Mech. Mar. 7/18. Trans'd, Brooklyn Navy Yard 10/18 - Mech. 6/19.

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1416 Glenmore Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Bedlacek, Joseph M. 1206210

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1917	Brooklyn. Recruiting Sta. 54	11	May	1917	Drafted Men	Dup. En.	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Headquarters	1	Oct.			105th	
			1917						Inf.	

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	11	June	1919	Pvt.	15 Co. N. Y. Dist. Rct.
H. Discharge	2	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS. Trans (June 17/19) 15 Co. N.Y. Dist R. Ordered to Duty May 11/17. Rec. 53, p3 Drafted Men to Pvt. May 11/17. Abs. May 11 - Aug 15/17 P.D. 150. Abs. W.D. Camp. Hq. Dist R. Van Cortlandt Pk. Disch 8/15/17 P.D. 150. Abs. on Furlough 5 Days 11/18. A.C. Apb 2/6/18. To be restricted to the limits of R.C. for 30 Ds. Trans May 11/17. C.R. Mch. 6/18. Ft. Dep. 19/18. Hosp Dft. 19/18. Pvt. Dec. 29/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Richmond Hill N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Lesher, Howard J. 713290

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Van Cortlandt Park.	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	1	106th Engrs.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	26	June.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	To 159 Aero Sq.
"	24	Feby.	1918	Corp.	To 248 " "
H. Disch.	9	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Nov. 1/17. Corp. Jany. 15/18. Pvt. 1 cl. June 4/18. Pvt. Oct. 29/18. Served overseas Mch 5/18 - Apr. 27/19.

Age 19 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *; born* Canada Can. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-3000 (40-4261)

Deegan.
Deegan, George M. 1208877

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	April	1917	Brooklyn	5	May	1917	Pvt.	E	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th "
			1917						Duplicate	

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Supply Co. this Regt.
Trans.	9	July	1918	"	" Co. Pr. " "
H. Discharge	3	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Trans. 2d. Inf. duty Trans. 2-1-17. Trans. fr. Co. 42. 6/28/17 = Pvt. Trans. 2-1-18. July 18 = Trans. to Co. 42. Trans. Dec. 4/17. Pvt. July 2/18. Trans. to Co. 2-21-18. Died July 2/18 = wounds received in action July 1/18 = Trans. to Co. 42 as of Dec. 10/18

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Boston, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-97-2000 (40-4261)

Berggren, Charles A. 1207730

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Sept.	1917	Boxbury Redesignated	17	Sept.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	I	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				101st
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	12	April	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st. Cl. Aug. 25/18
Served overseas Aug. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 yrs. *years; height* *feet* *inches; complexion* *; eyes* *; hair* *;*
born Boston Mass *; occupation* *; residence* 227 Hillis Ave. Mt. Pleasant
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Ackley, Charles W. 1225479

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	July	1914	Camp Dalton	28	July	1917	Pvt.	L	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Camp Cody N.M.	10	Aug.			A.	"
	10	July	1917	Embarkation Order	1	Oct.	1917			16th Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	20	April	1918	Pvt.	To Co. A. 16th Inf.
H. disch	16	June	1918	Pvt.	To Accept Comm.

REMARKS: Rejd. To Wk. Ly Rec. 2-1-17. Dft. in Rec. C. P. July 17
W. to 23rd Inf. Wk. Ly. No. 205 Hdqrs. 8-11-17 + Par. 147, 8-12-17. = DS PHq
8-12-17. Par. 147. Corp. 2nd Cl. 8-12-17. Rejd. to duty at Hdqrs. 8-15-17
Abs. on DS Since 1-8-18 at Dft. Camp Upton, N.Y. Available
(2) Port Aug. 12/17. Dft. Camp. 15/17. (Con. Service Cd.)

Age 19 yrs 3 mos years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Shelby ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " " ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Beermann, Eugene J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Mar.	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Sup Sgt.	G	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H. Disch.	21	May	1917	Pvt.	at Peekskill Hdq. for Dep. Relatives - N.D. Auth. Apr. 3 & 4/17 & SO 108 par. 2 H.E.D. 4/25/17

REMARKS: Enl. Nov. 2/10 - Corp. & Pvt. Nov. 11/12 RSO 145 - furloughed Jan. 19-Feb. 18/14 - 1st Sgt. dis Nov. 22/15 - reenl. Nov. 22/15 - Service N.Y.N.G. Re-assgd. Re-dis under GO 45 N.D. 1914

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Essen Germany *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 172-10 St.
Flushing L.I. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Beery, William F. 2208764

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20½	30	April	1917	At Brooklyn Transmit Co. M. 14 Reg't Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	28	Aug.	1918	Pvt. 1 Class	in Action

REMARKS: Served overseas 9 Months & 15 days. Killed Nov. 1/17.

Age 20½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Manhattan, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 1236 Bartlett St. Brklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Peter J. Beery 252 Kings Highway Brklyn. N.Y.; relationship father

Person notified of death

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Deibr. Frank J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	A.	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	21	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	14	Aug.	1917	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	at Plattsburg B'k's Tng. Camp to accept Commn.

See R30.71. P.39 & R30. 27. p.7.

REMARKS: Abs (no R. June/17). W.S. Hy. 2 Bn. 23d Inf. at Peekskill Hy. June 4-10-17 to 5-29-17 p. 15 Hdq. 4/10/17 Abs on D.S. at O.T.C. Plattsburg, Hy. June 5-30-17. R30.31 p.3 (Det. Roll June/17) Abs. since May 31/17 at O.T.C. " " R30.71. p.3. 5/28/17. Same abs as Deb.

Age 26 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chicago, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Seinsoth, Richard H. 1206070

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	Brooklyn Assigned Co. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING.				Previously noted	1	Oct				165
			1917							Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch'd.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Hdqrs Co. 165th Regt.

REMARKS: Ab. on D.S.L. & A.W.O.L. unassd Rec'g. Bklyn., tel. with H.E.O. 6-27-17

Served overseas Mar. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Alexander, Vernon

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	I	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rockaway Field	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	24	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Transferred with accordance to Act of Cong. Aug. 31, 1916.

REMARKS: Under the Provisions of the Act of Cong. Aug. 3-1916 (Suppl. to Cong.) in the Administration of any laws conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers whose widows, lineal descendants or other relatives named soldiers shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged. 10-24-17

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 120 E. 34th St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Delesky, Edward, J. 90.381

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	H.	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	1	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
drawn.	22	May	1917	1st class Pvt.	to Co. F. 165 Inf.

REMARKS: born May 15/17. Pvt. July 5/17. Pvt. 1st. Aug 13/17.

Age 19/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Selnick, Herman 1207523

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	9	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 6/18. Corp. Apr. 9/19.
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 29/18.
Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 81 Rodney St. Brooklyn, N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Delancey, Jacob (1209163)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917	Brooklyn Drafted	7	June	1917	Pvt.	Co. 23 Inf.	2 Div.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106 Inf.
			1917							2 Div.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	28	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wd. Pvt. c. June 15/18. Sgt. Nov. 16/18.
Slightly wounded in action, Sept. 29/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.
Awarded, British Distinguished Conduct Medal.

15 de Juin Jany. 10-24/18.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1036 Castleton Ave. Richmond Boro, N.Y.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Lenno, Charles A. 1207168.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn. Asgnd. PSO. 147. p. 5. cs.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	D	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Predesignated.	1	Oct.				106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	26	March.	1918	Pvt. 1 class	on A.C.D. P. 10 a/o disabled

REMARKS: Asgnd. & placed on W.S. bar Wst. Hgs. Brklyn. Asd. PSO. 147. p. 5. cs. Joined Aug 28/17. PSO. 163. p. 2. c.s.
Pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 15/17. 10 da furlo. Jany 16/18

Age 20 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Italy Brooklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 527 Vernon Ave
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Serna, Chester A. 1208642

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct	1915	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt	K	23d Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th Inf.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	1	June	1919	Pvt.	to Co. C 3 A.O. Mtn Bn.
H. Discharge	14	March	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook in Pvt. Aug. 13/17 028 Sch. Pvt. Mar. 15/17. Clk. Sep. 18/18. Served Overseas Mar. 17/18 to Mch. 8/19.

Age 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Acerra, Joseph V. (1207590)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	8	May	1916		Brooklyn. Trans. fr. Co. F. 14th Inf.			1917	Cook	F	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	17	January	1919	Cook.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Cook Aug. 9/17; Cpl. June 20/18; Sgt. Aug. 22/18. Wounded in action, degree undetermined, Aug. 13/18; Rec. Wounded Severely Oct. 4/18. Served overseas fr. May 18 - Dec. 24/18.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 128 Hamilton Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Shagun, Roman (2670185)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. ~~WHEN.~~			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	Inducted 3	Apr	1918	L.D. 52 N.Y. Cety		Assigned		Pvt	18	153 DBrig
				Transferred	3	Apr	1918	Pvt	A	106 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.					19	Apr	1918			
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 9/27/18

Age 23 6/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Minsk, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence 3120 1st St.,
Brooklyn, NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Simon Baranda, 130 E 7th St., NY Cety, c/o V. Douglas ; relationship bro-in-law

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Khalach, Alexis (1207192)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 1/2	25	Sept.	1917	Barkley	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			D	16th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	21	Feby.	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization
					Reported 20 o/p disabled.

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. Dec. 10/17 Slightly wounded in action Aug. 27/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Jany 22/19.

Age 24 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Minsk, Russia *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Kemp Field La. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Champion, Frances D. 1208994

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. Pvt. Jr. 106					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1916	Fortress Mon. Co. C. 10th Engr.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	M	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st cl. (no date)
Served overseas Aug. 10, 18 - Mch. 6, 19.

Age 21 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Fortress Mon. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Fortress Mon.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Macauley, George J. 1208 8/15

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Sept.	1917	Brookhaven	20	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	L	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1/cl. May 1/18. Bk. June 25/18
Served overseas 4 May 10/18 - 7 Mch 16/19.

Age 34 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Malden, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-3000 (40-4281)

Chambers, John J. 1221 2216

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917	Brooklyn. 22 Inf. Co. K. 14 Mly Regt.	10	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	9	Feby.	1918	Pvt.	107. M.P. 16 27 Co. 11 M.P.C.

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 73 Crawford Av.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Chaseley, Joseph (1208947)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	23	June	1916	Brooklyn Trans. Co. H-14 Aug. 2nd			1917	Pvt	H	106th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha	9	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: w. l. h. July 16/17; cook. Sep. 18/17; Cpl. Oct. 17/17; Corp. Apr. 16/18; Sgt. Aug 15/18; Evacuated date not known. Severely wounded in action Sep 8/18 Served overseas to May 10/19. Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 128 Lott St.
Brooklyn " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Shanley, Patrick J. 1206718

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned 152nd 147 Provisionated	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	B	23d Inf.
					1	Oct.				106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	17	March	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Asst. to A. R. Hqs Aug 12/17, 152nd Inf.; Retd. to duty & Tes. Aug 27/17, 152nd 162nd Inf. ps = Asst. Adj. ? to 1/17/18. Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17, Corp. Mch. 7/18; Sgt. July 12/18. Corp. Aug 9/18. Sgt. Oct. 9/18. Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 32 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Carroll, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Pearson, William J. (2063341)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	17	April	1916		Brooklyn. Trans. fr. M.G. Co. 14" Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Cook	M. G.	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	13	March	1919	Cpl. Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cook Sep. 1917. # Cpl. cl. Dec. 6/18.
Severely wounded in action Sep. 26/18. Served overseas to June 30/18.
Mch. 3/19.

Prin. Gen. Hosp. #1, Univ. Univ. June, 1918. Cook Nurses 2-11-18. Pubs. Schools

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newark N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 329 Pacific St.
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Shannon, Andrew F. (1206833)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 12	30	July	19 17		Brooklyn Transp. Co. N.Y. Mpl. Sup.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	B	106 Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

* REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1918. Corp. Mch. 1919 Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18 Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

† 10 days Furlough Jany. 5/18. on Regt

Age 21 1/2 Y *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 215 Schenectady Ave
Brklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-97-2000 (40-4281)

Shannon, James L. 1209878

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	June	1916	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. G. 14th Regt	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	Co.	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. Discharged	5	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Aug. 1/17.
Pvt. Aug. 1/17. (Accred. at R. Gd. Hqs. since 2/19/18. Awaiting Kit.)
Pvt. 1 cl. Mch. 6/19
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Shannon. John P. (1206211)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	23	Sept.	1917		Ny. city	23	Sept	1917	Pvt	B	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					changed to				"	"	106th D.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	5	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Sup. Co. 106th Inf.
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Wag	in action

REMARKS: Pvt Sept 23/17: Wag Dec 4/17.
Servd overseas from May 10/18 to death
Engagements: Viekstaadt Cross Roads; Ypres Salient;
Guillemont Farm; Malakoff Farm; Bony.

Age 24 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brooklyn, NY; occupation ...; residence 260 Rogers Av.
Brooklyn, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
person notified of death
Mrs Mary Shannon, 260 Rogers Av. Brooklyn, NY; relationship Mother.

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Shannon, Thomas J.E.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	April	1917	Brighton	2	April	1917	Brtg.	C.	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Ill Health	19	April	1917	Brtg.	In Hospital Paris.

REMARKS: Sees next slip

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Shannon, Thomas J. Co. 106th Inf.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	Brooklyn.	28	July	1917	Pvt.		Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Assd. P.S.D. 147	12	Aug			C	"
	16	July	1917	Redesignated	1	Oct.	1917			106

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.		?	191	Cook	To Co. E 106 Inf.
Killed in Action	1	Sept.	1918	Sgt.	

REMARKS: Assigned Hqrs. 1st Bn. Mch. Gun Bn. 7-19-17. Trans. to 2nd Mch. Gun Co. 20 yrs HED 8-11-17. & P.S.D. 147. 8-12-17. Cook. Co. on July 17 P.Roll Pers. Assd. July 20 & 23/17. Assd. to Co. & bk. on D.D. at Pkg. Brooklyn 8-12-17 P.S.D. 147. to Co. 8-25-17 Cook. Sept. 26/17. Sgt. June 4/18 Trans. from Co. Ord. Dept. Served overseas May 10/18 to death. Tr. from Co. to Duty 1-8-18.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn. N.Y. *; occupation* Farm Laborer & Driver. *; residence* 216-96 St. *;*
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
Mrs. Mary E. Shannon 216-96 St. Brooklyn, N.Y. *; relationship* Mother.

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Charles, James A. 1.221 8.218

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Aug.	1913	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt.	198	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	10	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	13	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 2 F.A. Ft. Niagara NY. = S.O. 205 H.Q.
					8-11-17 & P.S.C. 148, 8-13-17.

REMARKS: Passport Issued by Adj. Gen. 11-23-17. Rpt'd. U.S. Pass.
2 F.A. by Adj. 7-16-17. Attend. to 23 Sep. Sch. Asst. Instructor Sixth F.A.C.
7-27-17. & S.O. 203 H.Q. 2 F.A. Adj. 7-27-17.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-82-2000(1B-683)

Charles Frank

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	July	1916	Batt. Ridge.			1917	Pvt.	D	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1917	Pvt.	Rejected. Defective

REMARKS: See next slip
Disqualified. Upon re-examining for Fed. Serv.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Sharkey, William J. 1206834.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Brooklyn. Assd. CAD. 177	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	2	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct				106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	19	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	at Camp Meade, Md.

REMARKS: NS R. Hqs. 8-12-17 CAD. 177 Id. Rpt. to duty w/ Co. CAD. 162, 8-27-17 Tr. Co. awaiting trial, 6-30-17. (Ret. R.) Conf. Sentence 12-19-17. (Atls in Tels. file) C.I.d. 9-21-17. Conf. 10-13-17. Pet. 11-1-17

Age 19 Y 12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Shaw, Frank J. (1207, 524)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 3/4	16	June	1917	Ft Brooklyn Trans to U.S.A. 17 Inf	4	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	C	1 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	17	Oct	1918	Pvt	G.S. wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Served over seas 6 Mos 10 ds to death.

Age 21 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Person notified of death.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Joseph Shaw 176 Hamilton St. Brooklyn N.Y. *; relationship* father

2-22-27-2000 (40-1281)

Sharkey, William J. 1208819

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	22nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th Engrs.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch'd.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on dem. Obligations

REMARKS: Enl. Nov. 2/18
Served overseas. Mustered 9/18 - Mustered 6/19.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Kisco *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 89 Flushing St.
Astoria L.I. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Maxwell, Augustus R. (1208694)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Feby.	1916	Brookline,	2	April	1917	Pvt.	L	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Fredericksburg,	1	Oct.				101st
	1	April	1917	Va.				Sgt. May	Hq.	Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	7	June	1918	Sgt. Maj.	To Hqs. Co. this Regt.
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Sgt. Maj.	in action.

REMARKS: Was in Co. Engr. Co. Jr. 12/20/09. Trans. to Co. L this Regt. 2-14-15. Serve. 1-17-15. Corp. 1-17-15. Sgt. 2-24-16. Trans. to Hqs. Co. this Regt. 2-15-16. Pvt. 1st Cl. 4-20-17. Was wounded Sept. 28, 1918, in Argonne Woods, France. Sgt. Dec. 15, 1917. Was issued Meritorious Mention, G.O. No. 6, Hq. Dept. Dec. 6-7-17. Sgt. Maj. June 11, 1918. Was awarded Distinguished Service Cross (Posthumously) by Gen. Pershing, for extraordinary heroism in action near Apremont, France, Sept. 27, 1918. Killed in action Sept. 27, 1918. Buried in Meuse-Argonne Cemetery, Romagne, France.

Age 25 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;

born Brookline, Mass.; occupation Civil Engineer; residence 323 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Miss D. A. Reed, 388 Laurel Ave., Detroit, Mich.; relationship Aunt.

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Shaw, William P. (1208417)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 1/2	24	April	1917	Brooklyn. Transp. Co. B, 47th Inf. Camp.	14	Dec	1917	Pvt.	I	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action about Oct. 21/18. Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Quota Dec. 14-19/17. To Depot Q. Camp Upton, N.Y. Dec. 31-17

Age 18 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 171 Maujer Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19		Assigned	29	Aug.	1917	Pvt.		1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS: Ord. & Sup. Div. A.E.F. Nov. 8-29-17 GO 226 A.H.Q. A.E.F. Cannot be identified by M.D. Dept.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Shaw, Paul J. 2398609

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Brooklyn. Co. C. 14th Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	29	June	1918	Pvt.	To M.M. Rgt. Cp Hancock Ga.
					To Co. C 38 Inf.
Desertion	26	March	1918	"	at Camp Upton, N.Y.

REMARKS: Conf: with Guardhouse 1-14-18. to 1-18-18.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 225 Dekalb Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Shea, Denis J. 1206212

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn - Trans.	5/8	Oct.	1917	Mag.	Sup. Co.	1
DATE OF APPEARING.				1st Sup. Co. 14 Mly Inf.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Mag.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mag - Aug. 22/17.
AWOL at Rifle Range June 2-6-18.
Served overseas Mly 10/18 - Mch 6/19.

Age 29 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mly City ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 485 State St.
Brooklyn. NY ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Rhea, Edward J. 1225483

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	May	1917	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt	G	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	11	Jany.		Corp	To Inf. Off. Tng Camp Funston
Trans	20	April		1st Sgt	To Co. "G" 106 Inf.
H. dischd	10	June	1918	1st Sgt.	To accept Comm.

REMARKS: Was on D.S. at O.T.C. Camp Funston since 1-5-18.

Age 24 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Hillsboro Falls Tex *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1488 Rockland Ave.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Shea, Thomas Joseph 1208416

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	July.	1917	Brooklyn Co. B. 14 Mly Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	16th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. H. C.	6	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Mich. 3/19.
Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18
Served overseas 1 yr. 11 mo. 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 21 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 378 - 7 St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-1261)

Rosa Williams

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	26	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A.	2nd
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
DATE OF APPEARING.										Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch'd.	1	July.	1918	Pvt.	Fraudulent enl. According to Auth. Insp. Gen's. Dept. Mch. 16/18.

REMARKS: Char. Good. Honorable Discharge Issued Under Provisions of Par. 1 Sec. 37 of the Act of Congress approved August 29, 1916. Enlisted 4-67-77th Co. 3-136 Camp Upton, N.Y. 9-26-17 in the Administration of said Act, Certificate Rights and Privileges upon Hon. Discharge Withheld. Their return and Restoration Civil Rights Granted Soldier Shall Prevail in Law Held and Considered to Have Been Hon. Discharged 2-7-18

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Williamsburg *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 164 Hamilton Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Sharkey, Albert (120 & 526)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 2/12	19	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	19	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	K.	32d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			K	106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	10	Feby.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action degree undet Sept. 27/18 Severe wounds L. Hand 10/18 - Jan. 30/19. ± Pvt. 1st Cl. June 21/17; Corp. Sept. 7/18 Sgt. no date given in Army. Captured Sept. 27-18 — released Jan. 12-19. to do limited duty Jan. 25/19 - June 9/18.

Age 18 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Vista *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 37 - 5th St.
Woodhaven L.I. N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Sheehan, John J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	April	1917				1917	Pvt.	B	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	3	April	1919	Captain	Services no Longer required

REMARKS: Wd. in leave 1-5-18. WS at O.T.S. Camp Grad. 16 Aug 15-2-18. W.O. 2. 27 W. 1-2-18. Promoted Captain 22 April 1918. Overseas 6 May 1918 to 6 Mch. 1919

Born 1889
~~Age~~ 3 May years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Newburgh, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 87 First st Newburgh N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

MacPherson, Donald 1208239

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	May	1914	Brockton	28	July	1917	Pvt.		12th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING				Camp Rio Vista	12	Aug.		Pvt.	I	12th Inf.
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharged	30	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	To accept commission

REMARKS: Transferred. Placed in unassigned Rec. Co. 11/17
Joined to 23rd Inf. Replacements. NO 20 8-11-17. & R 10, 147 8-12-17
Pvt. 1cl. Co. Rec. P.R. July 16 17 Assigned to Co & Placed on Roll at P.R. 7-12-17
8-12-17. Co. 8-25-17. Pvt. 1cl. Aug 14/17 Sgt. Jany 9/18
Absent on furlough Joined in Co 11 & H 2-1-19

Age 20 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Brockton, Mass.; occupation ____; residence ____
" "
____; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
____; relationship ____

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Sheehan, Michael

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Jr. Lv. Co. D. 69 Inf.	13	June	1917	Pvt.		69 Inf
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Do. 18 H.E.D.						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	3	July	1917	Pvt.	from 69 Inf. prior to date of Transfer

REMARKS: See 69 Inf.

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sheehan, Thomas 1258265

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	Brooklyn. 2d Inf. Bde. 7.14 Aug Inf	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	H	16 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. discha.	21	Oct.	1919	Pvt.	m Hsp. R.5d. 60 o/p discharged.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 6/17 Wnd. June 14/18. Severely wounded in action June 31/18. Served overseas May 10 - Dec. 10/18.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born W. Ire. ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Thornton, Williams Ill. 12/6/13

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	July	1917	Brooklyn Co. C 14th Ill Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	July	1918	Pvt.	to Amb. Co. This Regt.
Honorably Discharged	22	April	1919	Vet.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Vet. July. 1918.
Served overseas May 1918 - Mch. 1919

Age 30 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Shelby, Richard B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1916	Brooklyn Co B 14th Inf	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Hqs	2d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch'd.	10	Jany.	1918	Pvt.	on S.D. C.I. 10 o/c disabled at Camp Travis Tex.

REMARKS: Service U.S.A. No cert. Char. pending. No cert. No abs. under G.O. 31. W.D. 1917. or 45 W.D. 17

Age 38 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Miss. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Preston, George

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn Mfg. Co. Smith Mills	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	A	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	13	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	on acct. G.O. 12½ o/o disabled

REMARKS:

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mississippi *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 176 Johnson Ave. Brooklyn *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Shelpard, Henry A 897,25

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	19 17	Brooklyn Depot.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G	23d Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				R.S.O. 147						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	22	Aug	1917	Pvt.	To 165th Inf. RSO 158 & 155 Cs.

REMARKS: Rejnd 165 Co & placed on D.S in R.Htq. Brklyn Aug. 12/17 RSO 147 Cs.
Not yet joined Bmb as Shelpard

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Shepard, Robert J. 1207731

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct.	1917	Ft. Dix	4	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	1	306
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	7	May	1918	Pvt.	on Ltr. A.G.O. dtd. 5-2-18

REMARKS: Inducted into Service Oct. 4, 1917 at Ft. Dix, N.J. Joined Co. 1, 306 Inf. Sept. 17, 1917. Transferred to Co. 1, 306 Inf. Sept. 17, 1917. Hon. Disch. by Ltr. A.G.O. dtd. 5-2-18. Now Inducted into Service Feby. 3/18

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Sherburne, John H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Brookline	2	April	1917	Pvt	7	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	1	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	20	June	1917	Pvt. 1st class	at Camp Cathcart, Pa. Mil. for conv.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Cl. Mar. 28/17. Disch. July 23 - 24/17.
Char. Excellent. Service U.S. & Foreign Ms. Rec's. under G.O. 45 - W.D. 1914.
Mult. Service in C.O.T.S. 6/2 Pvt. to 1st Lt. S.N. H.088.089

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born June 1896 at Lee, Mass. ; occupation ..... ; residence 2871 Pitkin Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Davidson, Edward 1208196

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Connellsville	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	H	28th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rendezvoused	1	Oct.				10th Engrs.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mch. 1918; Cpl. May 1918.
Served overseas May 1918 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 20 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Connellsville, Pa.; occupation ..... ; residence 638 Walnut Ave.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Sheridan, Francis P. (1206071)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 1/12	26	Sept.	1917		1322 Bedford ave. Brooklyn NY			1917	Pvt	H.	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Changed to				"	"	106 Inf. U.S.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	November	1917	Pvt.	to Hqr. Co. 106th U.S. Inf.
Died	31	Oct	1918	Pvt	of influenza.

REMARKS: Pvt Sept 26/17; Cook July 12/18; Mess Sgt Aug 9-18; Pvt Oct 23/18
Served overseas from May 10/18 to death.

Age 21 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 532 Warren St, Brooklyn, NY *; married or single?* person notified of death
name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Mrs Nellie Paylor, 370-7th St Brooklyn, NY *; relationship* Aunt

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Sherman, Harry (2672621)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	Inducted 5	Apr	1918	LB, 152 NY City	Assigned 5	Apr	1918	Pvt	K	106 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death

Age 23 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Vetebsk, Russia occupation ..... ; residence 102 E 103d St. N.Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Anna Sherman, 102 E 103d St, N.Y. City ; relationship mother

2-22-97-2000 (40-4261)

Sherman, Jack D. 1208418

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	Aug.	1917	Co. F, 1st Regt. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	F	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	6	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 2916 - 6 Ave.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

3-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Sheridan, James P. 1202214

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	C	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.					Provisionally	1	Oct.				165th
			1917		C						42nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	Jany.	1918	Pvt.	15 Depl Co. This R.
To Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. Jany 15/18. Gas Bn at Camp Raritan since 2-6-18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 22 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 152 Schermerhorn St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-97-2000 (40-4261)

Sherman, Hyde H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	Feby.	1917	Bro to Helyn Hts. Co. for 14th Regt.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged.	26	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	on acct. of Pt. 6th of disability.

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Pittsville Wis. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 505 Grand Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Murray, Howard F. 1209164

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	June	1917	Brooklyn	8	June	1917	Pvt.	Det.	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Presidio Cal	1	Oct.				105
			1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Amp Pvt. Wks. 307.
Trans.	10	June	1918	Pvt.	To Sig. Det. 10 Aug.
Trans.	8	May	1918	Pvt.	To Det. Mil. Aeronautics #3
Trans	16	March	1919	Pvt.	To M. Det Office Co Surgeon Cp Mills N.Y.
Trans.	23	June	1919	Pvt.	To Embarkation Clks Co. 718
Trans.	26	July	1919	Pvt.	To Gas Co. Cp Upton N.Y.

Handicap 1

REMARKS: On Service overseas

Age 1-9 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Cranbrook Mich; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn Mich; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Shields, Aaron B. 1208197.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. 347, Willoughby	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	H	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discharge	9	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Asst. 1/4/18. Sgt. Mar. 13/18.
Served overseas May 12/18 to Mch. 6/19.

Age 30 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 481 Bway Bklyn.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Willitts, Matthew J. 1209929

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1916	Brookfield	2	March	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Rendezvoused	1	Oct.				10th
	1	April	1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	19	Dec.	1918	Corp	from Mulberry, accident

REMARKS: Was awarded Marksman Badge, June 1917. To be entitled to 20 days extra pay for this pay for 1 mo. 11 d. 7-2-17.
Ret. to D. 39 Bn. 7-3-17
Ret. to Co. Aug. 13/17. Corp. Dec. 2nd 17.
Served overseas 11 mo. 10/18 - Dec. 18/18.
15 days Leave Jan. 26 - Feb. 8/18.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brookfield, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1837 - 62 St. Ave.
Chicago, Ill. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
Sara Virginia Willitts 1837 62 St. Brookfield, Ill. *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Thorp, Gordon J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916		Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	E	28th
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	31	March	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. Disch.	3	April	1917	Pvt.	on S.C.D. at Brklyn. NY. as per P.O. 22, 4/4/17. (Defective teeth, not incurred in L.D. Existed prior to Enl.)

REMARKS: No unauthorized absences. Has Abs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914.
Is clear, excellent. Service Mt. 7.
Pub. Res. 336 Sep. 1917. SN: 1703157

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 320 W. 120th St. New York City
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Shore, Abraham (2,669,397)

AGE.	DATE OF ~~COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE~~. Inducted ~~WHEN~~.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED~~. ~~WHEN~~.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
				Div. 49	assigned					152 Dep Brig
22 11/12	3	April	1918	Brooklyn, N.Y.	3	April	1918	Pvt	18	27th Div.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr 18 Co. 152 Dep Brig.	19	April	1918	Pvt		
			1917	Trans fr 27th Div	3	May	1918	Pvt	A	106 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans	9	July	1918	Pvt	to Hq. Tr. 27 Div.

REMARKS:

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Nichols Truman Jr

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT, IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Sgt.	A	23rd Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	7	May	1917	Cook	To dependency at Pleasantville NJ No. 107 May 10. 1917.

REMARKS: Pvt. to Cook 1st Sgt 2-28-17. Apptd. Co Regt. 4-1-17. Cook Apr. 4/17 C.O. 23 1917. (Pay Roll) Discha May 1/17. (Gene Hdqrs)

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Richmond Hill N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Nickles, Myron B. 12.06.215

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1916	Batchelle Co. I. 10th Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt. 1st Cl.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	Feb.	1918	1 class Pvt.	To Rep. Co. Dist. Regt.
D. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action 11/18. Pvt 1 cl 2/11/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19

Age 18 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Batchelle Me; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Batchelle Me; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Dickles, William H. (1206744)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 3/4	28	May	1917	Camp Rdg. Designated Sep. 1917 Redesignated	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	28th 106th Inf.
					1	Dec.			A	

DATE OF APPEARING.

			1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch'd.	25	April	1919	Sergt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17. Corp. Dec. 6/17; Sgt. Sep. 6/18. Slightly wounded in action Aug. 27/18. Served overseas from May 6/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Massepequa, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 28 Decamp View Ave.
Woodhaven, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Dick, Frank J. Sgt

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19	Dick Frank J.			1917			Sgt
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

3-22-27-2000 (40-1261)

Diedrich, Joseph A. 1208419.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	26	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	I	7
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Disch.	1	June	1918	Pvt.	Transferred Eng. According to instructions. G.O. 3-16-26.

REMARKS: Dis. at P.H. June 3-1918

Under the provisions of A.R. & Cons. Orders 3-16-26, in the administration of all laws governing relief for disabilities or benefits upon Com. discharge to Soldiers, their widows & dependents, this above named Soldier is hereby held & considered to have been honorably discharged June 1-18

Age 18 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.

..... ; relationship .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Siegel, William A. (1206663)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Nov.	1915	Brooklyn.	1	April	1917	Corp.	B	Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Transferred	1	Oct.				1 C.A.C.
	31	March	1917							Sgt.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Wished.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on Recommendation

REMARKS: Wd. G.S.W. Rt. Hip. RSO 70, 5-27-17. Det. RSO 53, 5-10-17; Abs. on DS RSO 70. To DS. to duty Aug. 29/17 RSO 164 8-29-17. Trans. to Co. Unk Pvt. Det. 6-7-17, R.S.O. #0, 16-6-17. on DS to Co. B Yorktown H.S. June 5-28-17 RSO 70. Severely wounded in action Sep. 29/18 Corp. June 24/16. Sgt. May 10/17; Capt. Dec. 18/17; Served overseas over 1 yr. 10 mos. 1/14/18. Hon. 10/8 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 8 Monroe St
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Siems, George H. (1208527)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22½	10	May	1917		At Brooklyn. Assigned N.D. 1 & 2. Redesignated	25	May	1917	Cpl.	A	23rd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.						1	Oct.			A	1st Engrs.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Cpl.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Paid to Pvt. 1st Cl. Aug. 13/17. D. 29. 1 d. Cpl. no date shown. Wounded in action Sea. Sundet Sept. 2/18. Served overseas from May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 22½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence Montague St NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Nilan Roby, Pvt. 2 308130

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept.	1917	Bayonne	25	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	G	2 Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
DATE OF APPEARING.										Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	11	Nov.	1918	Pvt.	to Co. Merritt, N.J.
A. disch.	20	March	1919	"	per record Adj. Gen. State of N.J.

REMARKS: No record of overseas service.

Age 18 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bayonne, N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence 324 Pine St. Elizabeth.
Mrs. Jennie ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Allen, Joseph E. 1208318

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Pvt	I	23d
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Recruiting Sta.	1	Apr.				16th
	31	March	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Co. D-35, Aug 14/17. Abs. (on R. Aug/17) to ctr P.H. Ft. Hamilton in h.q. since 8/31/17. p.m. - Sta. Mar 2/18. Reinstd. Jan 31- Mar 3/18

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Williamsburgh, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Silva, Anthony JA 12 08 1893

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brockton	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A	3d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Previously stated	1	Oct.				101st
			1917							2d Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1st Class	on demobilization C

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st. Mich. 3/19.
Slightly wounded in action about Sept 27/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brockton Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 320 Grant Ave.
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Silver, Benjamin (2672841)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	Inducted 4	Apr	1918	L.B. 111th		Assigned				1st PBn 152
				Ny City	4	Apr	1918	Pvt	A	D.Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Transferred	19	Apr	1918	Pvt	G	106 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10-9/27/18

Age 26 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Volnyia, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence 110 Ft. Marcy Place
Ny City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mary Green, 15-17 W 68th St. Nyc; relationship Friend

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Silberberg, Benjamin 1206594

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	June	1917	Brooklyn Co. G. 47th Regt.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	A	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on own request Lieutenation

REMARKS: Re-enl. 1st. July 1918
Served overseas May 10 1918 - March 6 1919

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Poland, Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Silversteine Jacob I.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	July	1916	Bartholdy	25	April	1917	Pvt.	Inf.	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	1	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	4	May	1917	Pvt.	Dependent relatives

REMARKS: Dep. Sept. 1. Mo. ord. No obs. under G.O. 45. 1914.
Char. Excellent.
Sub. Dep. R.Q. M.R. 1.014.256

Age about 17½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born N.Y. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 801 E. 6 St.
" N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Albrecht, Joseph 1206595

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. A. 47. Mich.			1917	Pvt.	A.	126 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Killed in battle July 1/18.
Slightly wounded, in action July 27/18.
Served Overseas Mch 10/18 - Mch 6/19.

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Rome Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn Mich. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Simioni, Tony (1207525)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	At Brooklyn. Trans. Co. 47th Inf.	7	Dec	1917	Pvt.	E	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Mus. 8/18.
Severely wounded in action Dec. 2/18.
Served Overseas from Mus. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Carsitta, Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1936 Union St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Simmons, Robert A. 89,014

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	B	23d Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	21	Aug.	1917	Corp.	Co A 15th Inf. G.O. 150 A.E.F.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Apr. 5/17. G.O. Co B 71, May 28/17. p.t.
Furlo 5 days July 23-28/17. 2d Ind. 23 Engrs. 17-20-17.

Age 23 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ____; residence ____
" "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
____; relationship ____

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Simon, Frederick B. 1206076

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	July.	1917	Brooklyn. Co. A 14th Mly Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	A	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	9	July.	1918	Pvt. 1 cl.	To Hqs. 166 Inf.
D/Discha.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 21, 1917. Corp. Dec. 1, 1918.
Served overseas May 10, 1918 - March 6, 1919.

Age 19 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Queens Co. N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Dinnan, Harry, 1208644

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	K	Inf.
				Rhodesia mailed	1	Oct.				
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Discharged	13	Feby.	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. 3-15-18 Corp. Aug 8 18.
Served overseas May 10 18 - Feby 2 19.
Inmate on Army Co.

Age 18 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 100 Livingston, Brklyn
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Simon, Herman (1207526)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 4/12	27	Sept.	1917		Van Cortlandt Pk			1917	Pvt.	E	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					changed to					"	1062nd
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action.

REMARKS: Served overseas from May 10/18 to death.

Age 22 4/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born N.Y. City ; occupation ..... ; residence Ammerman Ave.
Averne, L.I. ; married or single, name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Anna Simon, 1201 Gilbert Pl. N.Y. city. ; relationship Mother

Person notified of death

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Simon, Joseph

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1916	Brooklyn. Co. F. 1st Bn. Engrs.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	M	106th Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	11	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on S.O. Par. 125 c/o discharged

REMARKS: See let. filed w. co-papers.
Par. 12, S.O. 116-17. Dept. Div. 11/17.
Sub. Ser. Aug. 9 - 23/18. Student Ry. driver; physical dis.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chicago, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1760 E. 39th St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Armando Lanuzzi 106634.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	June	1917	Brooklyn. Dept. Co. D. 14th Inf. N.Y.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	D	14th N.Y.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Dec.	1918	Pvt. 1st class	To Camp Hancock N.J.
			1917		

REMARKS:

Age 18/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn. N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Simonds, Asa B. 1208920

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	March	1916	Bracketville	31	March	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rendezvoused	1	Apr.				16th
	31	March	1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	7	February	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Absent on furlough from 23 - 27/17;
Pvt. 1st Cl. June 1/17; Corp. Sept 13/17 = 15 days furlough Jan 17-31/18
Accidentally wounded in action Aug. 29/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Dec. 16/18.

Age 19 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chelsea Okla *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brackettville Tex *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Simmons, George C.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	May	1916	Brooklyn			1917	Capt.	B	23d Inf.

DATE OF APPEARING.

			1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Resigned			1917	Capt.	per SO. 75, Hdqrs.

REMARKS:

Age ____ *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;
born ____; *occupation* ____; *residence* ____
____; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
____; *relationship* ____

AGRS-DW 201 Simonson, George 1st Ind.
(4 Jun 47)

WD, AGO, Records Administration Center, St. Louis 20, Missouri
16 July 1947

TO: The Adjutant General, State of New York, Albany 7, New York.

The records show that George Simonson enlisted 1 October 1902 for Company B, 23rd Infantry, New York National Guard. He was mustered into Federal service 1 July 1916 as a captain, and was mustered out 17 January 1917. No record has been found to show that he rendered subsequent service in World War One.

Charles D. Carle

CHARLES D. CARLE
Colonel, AGD
Commanding

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Dinneen, William J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	July	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	1st Lt.	H	23
				Commissioned	18	July	1917	Capt.	G	
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	May	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	30	July	1917	1st Lt.	165th Inf. Regt. Commissioned Capt.

REMARKS: Relieved fr. duty with this Regt. & assigned to Co. F 69th Regt. R.O. 34 7-15-17 Relieved fr. duty Co. F 69th & assigned to this Co. G.O. 47 5-4-17 = Ren. Ho. with Regt. Co. this R. Hastings N.Y. G.O. 101 6-27-17 = Relieved fr. this Co. & assigned to Co. 4th Inf. R. 7-30-17. G.O. 132 = Comm. Capt. per Telegram 7-10 ad = Abs. on furl. 17 mi. W.S. with Det. Hastings on Hudson & rejd. fr. duty with Co. 8-12-17 G.O. 147 = Relieved from duty with this Co. & assigned to duty at P.H.Q. 8-14-17. G.O. 149.

Age 26 6/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 123 Parkside Ave. Brooklyn ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Simpson, Edward Jr. 1208486.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Brooklyn Aug. Co. 23rd Inf.			1917	Pvt.	H	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	10	July	1918	Pvt.	To 165 Co. this Regt.
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Engagements: Vierstraat. Ypres Salient. Guillemont Farm. Served overseas 1 year 10 mos. to death

Age 21 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation Engr. Employed; residence 192 Lewis St. Greenpoint; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs. J. Simpson 173 Bush St. Brooklyn N.Y.; relationship Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Simpson, George F. 1208755

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1917	Brooklyn Recd. 8.12.17 Redesignated	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	L	23rd
					1	Oct.				166th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably Discharged	2	March	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Aud. M.R. (Mich. Div.) also on D.S. R.H.Q. 3 Relgn. Renec 8-12-17
Slightly wounded in action Dec. 27/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19

Age 20 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sinns, Albert, 1205424

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1916	Brooklyn 74th Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	E	165th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	2	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Ex. duty to U.S. 2-17-18. To duty 2/19/18. Pvt. 1 cl. no date. Wds. Mach. 3/6/18. Pvt. June 6/18 Served overseas May 6/18 to death.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 445 Sunswick Ave.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs. Adele Sinns 445 Sunswick Ave. Brklyn N.Y. ; relationship ..... Sinns notified of death.

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Dingey, Warren A. 1267880

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917	Brooklyn				1917	Pvt.	E	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Re-enl. June 9/18.
Transfd. to Co. D 14th Inf. Sept. 27/18.
Served Overseas May 25/18 to Feb. 6/19.

Age 21 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ;
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-23-37-2000 (40-4261)

Linski, Stanley, 1208420

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	July	1917	Brooklyn. Co. I, 1st Inf. N.G.N.Y.	13	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	I	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m Discharge.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 1-31/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 145 Stockholm St. *;*
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Sine, Dominick M. 1320640

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	May	1916	Brooklyn Inf. Bde. N.Y. Nat. Guard	17	Oct.	1917	Sgt	D	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	28	May	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. Pvt. Co. D 1st Inf. May 6/17. Sgt. Oct. 16/17; Asst. Sgt. Maj. Aug 8/18. Pvt. Aug 13/18 Slightly wounded in action Sept. 27/18. - Hosp. 11/18 to 12/5/18 Joined, to proceed overseas from May 10/18 - Camp. 7/19.

Prisoner of War:- Captured Sept 27-18 - released Dec 6/18.

Age 19 yrs 11 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

J. Kelly Thomas (1207 Dep.)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. C 14 Mil Engr.			1917	Pvt.	C	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Adm to B.H. sick 2/D. fr. Dec. 3/17 - Febry 1/18. To duty at hard labor for 3 mos. sick in bed 60 days per G.C.M.O. 854 - 2/10/18 Ret'd. duty 5/18. Con. duty 7/28/18. Slightly wounded in action 9/29/18. Served Overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 23 1/3 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 60 Schermerhorn St. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

D. Bennett, Troop A. 1208756

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	June	1917	Brooklyn Armd	12	June	1917	Pvt.	A	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Federalized	1	D.F.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha.	21	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1 class	To Hqs Det. 3d Army.
H. Discha.	1	June	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wnd. 8-12-17. R30. 147. Abs. on Det. 1. Qrs. at R. Hq. Coblenz. Since 8-12-17. Det. 1st. Mar. 1. 1919.

Served overseas May 10, '18 - July 27/19.

Age 21 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ky. Ky. ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-3000 (40-4261)

Army Transport A. 1206 1916.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	2nd Lieut	M	7th
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Endorsement	1	D.S.				106
	1	April	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	30	March	1918	Capt.	To Amb. Co. 103 Sn. Tn.
H. Resch.	4	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ent. Nat'l G. 23-16 {P.R.Rs. Apr. June & July / mi. Aug. 1917} 30/17 Capt. Mar. 28/17 Sec'd Lt. 2-23
Pr. Hos. Unit Mar. 27/17. R.A.O. No. 5-27-17 Trans. to Unit 3/1/7. R.A.O. 70.
Det. at home Ltn. Brklyn. Inf. Apr. 19-26/17 = Pvt. 1cl. July 22/16.
Trans. to Cas. Det. Inf. Sat. Det. 6-7-17.
Corp. 5-29-17; Sgt. 9-21-17; Corp. Nov. 4/17; Sgt. Jan. 14/18; Pvt.
3-30-18. = Served overseas June 30/18 - Mich. 11/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-3000 (40-4251)

Atkinson, Arden J. 1207063.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1917	Brooklyn Jr. Gr. C. C. Utility Sqd.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	6	2nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age ____ *years; height* ____ *feet* ____ *inches; complexion* ____; *eyes* ____; *hair* ____;
born Riverhead N.Y.; *occupation* ____; *residence* ____
; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
; *relationship* ____

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Skinner, Rufus J. 12062116

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	June	1916		Brooklyn	2	May	1917	Pvt.	C	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct				106th
	31	March	1917								Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans:	16 15	June	1918	Pvt.	To Hdqrs. Co. This Cat.
H. disch.	2	May	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cat. Aug. 2/17. Corp. Aug. 2/17; Sgt (Aug. 17 mg) Adm. to Base Hosp. 7/1/18 Transferred to Cat. 8-23-17 ± (Trans June (15/18?) Cat Served overseas May 10/18 - Mustd. 6/19. Engagements: Somme Offs; Ypres-Lys; Def. Sect.

Age 26 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....., eyes ....., hair .....; born Jersey City N.J.; occupation .....; residence ..... " " "; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Mark Frederick J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1915	Brooklyn			1917	1st Sgt.	B	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discha.	4	April	1917	1st Sgt	Dis. R.S.O. 22

REMARKS: Discharged upon resigning for Fed. Svc. 3-31-17 per A.R. 104

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Mabey, George P. 1206072

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	July	1917	Brooklyn. Inf. Co. 1 Hillsboro.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Nov-	1917	Pvt.	To Hdqrs. Co. this Regt
Trans	26	March	1918	"	" Med. Dept. Base Hosp. Co. Trans. to.
Trans.	8	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	" " Evacuation Hosp. No. 10. " March 41.
Trans. Disch.	18	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Served overseas Sept. 15/18 - July 11/19.

Age 38 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Blain, John L. 1206960

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	June	1917	Brooklyn Assigned RSO. 147, p. 3	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	G	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	O.R.				166
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2nd	July	1919	Pvt. 1st Cl. Sgt	on demobilization Rpts. to o/c disabled

REMARKS: Asmd. & placed on Dis. R. Hgs. Brklyn. Aug. 12/17, RSO 147, p 3 sd
Rtd. to duty & to Co. Aug. 27/17 RSO. 162, p. 5, sd.
Trans: Co. G, 9-18/18
Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 13/17, Corp. June 25/18; Sgt. Aug. 5/18;
1 Sgt. Oct. 12/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - July 11/19.

Age 2 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Providence R.I. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Mac, Howard B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	July	1917	Brooklyn 14th Co. C.A.C. N.Y.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.		2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	10	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	for dependent relatives

REMARKS:

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 22 N. Main St. Ilion N.Y.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Abram, Frank C (1208551)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 8/12	7th	July	1917	Brooklyn Mans. Jr. Co. M. 14th Mly. Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	7	Oct	1918	Pvt.	on S.C.D. Rejected 40 o/o disabled.

REMARKS: Severely wounded Oct. 1918 in action Served overseas fr. May 1918 to Jany 1919.

Age 23 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chicago Ills. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 436 Baltic St.
My City *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Mason, James F. 1208198

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	Oct.	1917	Ft. Slocum N.Y. Co. H, 47 Inf.	7	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	H.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Apr. 8/18
Served overseas May 9/18 - Mch 6/19

Age 21 4/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Indianapolis Ind. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 436 Baltic St.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Altmann, Arthur 1208645

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Brooklyn Recd. 8th Inf	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	K	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
			1917							1st

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Wnd	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	G. wounds Mach. gun action

REMARKS: Dly. mtr. sect. Ended at Ptg. Belleau Since 8-12-17. W.D. 1917 Pvt. July 14/17 Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 12/17 Wnd. Aug. 1/17; Pvt. 1cl. Jan 15/19 Reported deceased May 1918 To death. Engagements: Vicinity Lake & Scherpenberg, Ypres.

Age 25-7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Estelle Altmann 516 Greene Ave Brooklyn N.Y.; relationship Mother

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Arnall, Charles N. 1208933

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1916	Brooklyn.	31	March	1917	Pvt.	M.	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				166th
	31	March	1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharge	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. enl. 3/17. hosp. Oct. 13/17. Sgt. Dec. 24/18.
Wounded in action dea. under Sec. 2/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 9/19.

Address June 12-21-18.

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1399 Pacific St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

6-11-24-2000 (40-6371)

Smallen, Harold C. (108.882)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Aug.	1917	Depot Co. 14 Mil. Engrs.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	2	304
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Brooklyn, N.Y.						

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	19	Aug.	1919	Pvt.	on S.C.D. at U.S. Gen. Hosp. # 2 Ft. McHenry. Rated 75 o/o disabled. M.D.

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Oct. 28/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Feby. 25/19.

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 511 - 7 Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-20-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Domaraga, Selim

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	DEPT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A	Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable.	29	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	See Remarks.

REMARKS: Subsequent terms 15 Dec. Engrs. S.O. 3-866-9-29. Under provisions of Sec. 2 of Act of Congress approved March 3, 1915 (38 Stat. 955, 956) above named is relieved from all liability which he may hereafter incur or would hereafter incur by virtue of his service. Desertion 7-9-17. Pardoned by Proclamation of President of United States dated 9-29-17 upon his enlistment of 8-22-17.

Age 26 years; *height* ..... feet ..... inches; *complexion* ..... ; *eyes* ..... ; *hair* ..... ; *born* Russia ; *occupation* ..... ; *residence* 25 Pitkin St. Brooklyn. N.Y. ; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.* ..... ; *relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Albert H. 12134116

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Aug.	1913	Buffalo N.Y. Mil. Inf. Sec. 105	6	June	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	A	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	15	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Comp. Aug. 17/17 - Pvt. 1st Class Pvt. 1st Class 24/4/18. Pvt. Feby 15/19.

Served overseas May 9/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Engagements: Flanders - Ypres-Lys. Somme Offs.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Buffalo N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 95 Keath Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith, b. Eugene Jr. 1208983

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	Brooklyn Recruiting Station	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	7th 106th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				23d
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.M. discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Ass'n Aug. Pvt. unass'd. Ass'd at R. Hq. 7 Regt. Armory 8-12-17. Pvt. 1cl. July 21/18 = 15 da. bonus 21/0 to 2/24/18; 10 ds. extension to 3-1-18. Transferred to Actg. Sgt. Maj. Sept. 2/18. Served overseas May 10/18 to March 6/19. Same date as Eugene Jr.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence 210 Nassau Ave. Brooklyn; " " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

10-30-21-5300 (40-307)

Smith, Charles (1208885)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	8	Nov.	1915	At Brooklyn Trans. to C.A.M.C. 14th Aug. Sept.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	D	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	18	Oct.	1918	Corp.	in action

REMARKS: Corp. June 10/18.
Served overseas from May 10 - Oct 18/18.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born E. Orange N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 96 Bayard Ave
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Joseph Smith, 96 Bayard Ave Brklyn, N.Y. *; relationship* father

Person notified of death

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Charles Jr. 1208529.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1917	Brooklyn Recd. R.O. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	2nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				17	Aug.			Co's	
			1917	Redesignated	4	Sept.	1917			106
					1	Oct.	1917			2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Cas. Det. 2nd Inf.
Trans.	4	Sept.	1917	"	" Co. A. This Regt.
Trans.	17	July	1918	Pvt.	" Hqs. Co. " "
H. Disch'd.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Born Aug. 17, 1893. Entered U.S. Army at Phila. Pa. Brooklyn, Recruit 8-12-17. Pvt. 1 cl. Pvt. 1-17; Corp. Mech. 11-1-18; Pvt. June 24-18 Served overseas May 10-18 to Mch 6-19.

Age 24 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Phila. Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1-2 Audubon N.J. Woodbury, N.J. *Unmarried or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4667)

Smith, Charles E. (1206278)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
36	27	April	1914	Brooklyn	21	April	1917	Sgt.	M	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Re-enlisted	1	Oct.			E	106th Engrs.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	12	March	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization
					Re-enlisted 2 o/o discharged

REMARKS: Enl. 3 Bty. 7 A. M. Hy. Ins. asst to 14 Sup. Wk Hy. 11/1916, 7th N.Y. Dis 5-8-11; Wks. Coal Yards 3-9-17 Serving Reserve in Act. Service; Requisit. Forwarded 4-27-17. Wks at 23 R Hq. Brklyn since Mch 27/17 Rec'd 70 rcd. Ass on Engr. Service 5-27-17 Trans to Cas Det pr Rec Det. 6-7-17 Rec'd 80 6-6-17. #

Served overseas fr. Mch 10/18 - Feby 1/19 Severely Gassed in Action Sep 26/18, # Corp. July 22/16; Sgt. Sep 14/18 (?) Ret. June 4/19

(over)

Age 36 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 306 Evergreen Ave.
Brklyn *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

Bn. B. 2d T.M. My. M.G. 5 June 21/16. Co. E. 23d Inf. 10 July 21/16.
M.G. Co. 23d Inf. M.G. My. M.G. Co. 106 Inf. See Official Cwtd.

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Charles J. 1206835

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	July	1917	Brooklyn	17	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	27	16
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	9	May	1918	Pvt.	To 16 Co. 152 Dep. Brig.
Trans.	18	July	1918	Pvt.	To Co. B 1 Nav. Bn. 152 Dep. Brig.
Trans.	22	Oct.	1918	Pvt.	To 13 Co. Nav. Bn. U.S. Pier 4 So. Ferry
H. disch.	16	Dec.	1918	Book	on demobilization

REMARKS: Awol, June 1-27-18. To Recm. at Hard Labor for 3 ds. To Recm. at Hard Labor for 3 ds. Awol 7-1-18. Awol 1/17 to 26/18. Abs. on Sick mst. Book Awol 6/17. Pvt. 1cl Oct 17/17; Book Oct. 18/17; Pvt. Dec. 21/17; Book Nov. 15/18.

Age 25 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Nassau Co. NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Smith Chester A. 1206335

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	Brooklyn. Quard R.R.D. 147 Redesignated	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Co.	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				165
			1917							2nd Div.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	25	April	1919	Pvt 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st. Cl. Oct. 1917 = Qu M.S. in R. Range 2-10-18. 19/18.
Served overseas 11 mos. 6 da.
Hon. disch. (Aug. 1918) not yet rec'd. W.D. G.O. R. Hqs. June 8-12-17. R.S.O. 147

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Smith, Edward (1207305)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept	1917	Brooklyn N.Y.	24	Sept	1917	Pvt	M	Inf 23
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		M	Inf 106
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	20	Oct	1918	Pvt	While prisoner of War of wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death
Pvt. Cl 9/20/18 Engagements: Nieuport; Dickebusch; Somme d; Hindenburg Line.
Captured Sept 27-18: died Oct 20/18 at Field Hosp. Bautmont, Germany
Bty Nurse Farber 2/5/19

Age 19 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 170 Jefferson Av. Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Edward C. Smith, 1046 Sterling Place Brooklyn N.Y. ; relationship father

Next of kin notified of death

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Edward W. Jr. 12201115

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	June	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. F 14th Bn.	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	F	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	24	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. C 102 M.G. Bn.

REMARKS:

Age 18 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 750 McDonough St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Smith, Edwin L (1207339)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21 11/12	19	April	1917		Brooklyn. Designated	11	May	1917	Pvt.	E	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			E	10th Inf
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	18	March	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Absent on furlough May 11, 17. Rec'd at Camp Upton, N.Y. May 14, 17. Pvt. 1st Class Aug 1, 17. Corp. Sept 1, 17. Eligible for overseas service. Sailed overseas from Hoboken, N.J. about Sept 3, 18. Returned overseas May 10 - Dec. 26, 18. To duty Jan. 31-19 - Feb 10, 19.

Age 21 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....; born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation .....; residence 459 - 62nd St. Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith, Eugene b yr See Smith, G. Eugene Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
			19				1917			
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
			191		

REMARKS:

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Smith, Eugene A. (2450154)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	Inducted 23	Mch	1918	Glen Cove NY	23	Assigned Mch	1918	Pvt	1 Prov	152 D Brig
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Transferred	19	apr	1918	Pvt	G	106 Int
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	20	Oct	1918	Pvt	of wounds rec'd in action

REMARKS: Served overseas from 5/10 - 10/20/18

Captured (date unknown) Missing in action Sept 28/18 -
Died in Field Hosp, Hautmont, Germany
Oct 20/18

Age 20 yrs years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair .....
born Greenlawn, NY; occupation ..... ; residence Syosset Nassau Co.
NY ; married or single; name and address of person notified of death
Carrie Smith, Syosset, Nassau Co. NY, ; relationship Father

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Smith, Frank B.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	March	1916	Brooklyn	21	April	1917	Pvt. 1st class	G	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	18	May	1917	Pvt. 1st class	for dep. relatives

REMARKS: Co. A 23rd Inf. Mil. Ills. 3-31-13. Ind. Art. Div. 3-30-16 Ausl. 4-17-17. Ord. D.S. Hq. Co. D. 4-27-17 Asgd. 17th F. Ft. Ausl. Ft. Elm. mustered 4045 Pr. 10. 1917.

Age 22 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Texas ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn Ill. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Frank J. 1207131

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917	Brookfield. Assgd. R.S.O. 68.	25	May	1917	Pvt.	D	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Prob. Discharged	1	Oct.				105
			1917							2nd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assgd. & transferred to Hillcrest Ill. R.S.O. 68. J.A.A.
Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 13/17 Cook Tby 7/18
Honored Discharge May 10/18 - Under 6/19.

Age 20 yrs 11 mos *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Chicago Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brookfield Ill. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Smith, Frank R. (1206882)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 4	5	June	1917	At Brooklyn Trans/p Co. C 14th Inf.			1917		C	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Corp.	in Action

REMARKS: Ent. 1st Div. Dec. 23/17; Gas. Oct. 10/17. Exp. gassed: Trans. Line & Support Schenpenburg; Dickebusch; Schenpenburg Sec. Hindenburg Line.

Age 24 4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 395 Prospect Ave
" " ; married or single, name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Cause notified of death.
Mrs. Jeannette Miller, 395 Prospect Ave Brooklyn NY, relationship Sister.

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith, George A. 1208466

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	March	1915	Brattleboro	9	April	1917	Pvt.	M	1st Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				116
DATE OF APPEARING.										1st Inf.
	9	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon discht.	26	June	1919	Pvt	To accept commn.

REMARKS: Wd. in A.R. Pvt. 1cl. June 11/17; Corp. Aug. 12/17

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brattleboro Vt. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-32-37-2000 (40-4261)

Smith George B. 1209123

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Oct.	1917	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Sgt. 1st class	Det.	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	9	March	1918	Sgt. 1 class	To Med. Dept. Base Hosp. Camp Grant, Ill.
Trans.	2.	April	1918	"	" " Sup. Det. " " "
Trans.	14	June	1918	Sgt. 1 Class	To U.S.A.H. 6. Newport News Va.
Disch.	6	June	1919	A.M. Sgt. 1st Grade	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. Base 15/13. Sgt. Oct. 27/13. Sgt. 1cl. Mar 23/15
Master Hosp Sgt Oct 24/18. U.S.A.H. No 6 Newport News Va Nov 1/19.
Det U.S. 2nd Sup. Treasantville Va June 2-1-17. Ret to Camp Lee Va.
Assign 6-28-17; Det U.S. Sch Mil Sup Co Lt. 5 Harrison Virginia 7-1-17; Det U.S.
Sch Mil Sup Co Harrison Virginia 11-20-17. V O U.S. Army A.P.O. Cable A.P.
His Service overseas

Age 42 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 991 Harrison Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Smith, Geo. F.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
27	10	July	1917	Brooklyn Assd. R.S.O. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt	L	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. L 1st Bn. 165 Dep. R.S.O. 150 & 155 cs.

REMARKS: Assd to Co. Aug. 12/17, RSO 147 p. 13 cs. Never j. Au. O.s at R.Hq. Brklyn fr Aug. 12-22/17 RSO 147 p. 4 cs.

Age 27 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 996 Ashland Ave
Brklyn. " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith, George J. 1209104

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	Sept.	1917	3d U.S. Inf. Ret. Det. 23d Engrs. Auburn, Wash.	29	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M.G.	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				116th
			1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.D. dis. Ind.	10	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: 3d Ret. Det. 23d Engrs. To Sept. 29/17: Cmd. at Galt 1/14-18/17. Severely wounded in action at Abraitt, Sept. 18/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 199 5 Ave. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Harold B. (9347)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	March	1917	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	C	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Mustered out	22	June	1917	Pvt. 1st class	To Co. B 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Discharged from Mex. Serv. — Ab. Mar 31 to June 8/17. Ab. June 6/17 & To duty June 19/17. — To forfeit 6 days pay. 43, 6-28-17. Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21/17.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Smith, Harry L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1st	Nov.	1916	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	B	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Wounded.			1917	Pvt.	W.S. Bks. 22, 4-4-17.

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for Fed. Ser. 3-31-17.
No K.K.K. Service

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Smith Sherman, H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	Dec.	1915	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Sgt.	A	Inf. 32
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	11	Aug.	1917	Sgt.	at P.O.C. Plattsburg Bks. N.Y.

REMARKS: Appd. Co. Recd. 4-1-17 Com Rec'd. W.D. May 30/17 at T.C. Plattsburg Bks. Co. 71, C.A.C. 1917 & Feb. inf. M.R.D. 5-25-17 (Com'd. June 30/17). Dep. Honest & Faithful Hon. abs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1917. Honor

Age 27 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Mt. Vernon ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Smith, Howard 1206075

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	12	June	1916		Brooklyn	31	March	1917	Mech	Co	23rd Engrs.
	DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
	31	March	1917								Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	10	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	to 1st Engrs. Co. This Regt.
Transf.	12	June	1918	"	" 1st Unit. " "
Honorably	10	July	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mech. in Co. 8/15/16, Co's = Rd. to Mech. in Co. 10 May 15/17. - apt'd Sgt. in Co. Pso 58th, p.s. May 15/17.; Mess Sgt. 0-11, May 17th 15/17. Enl. June 19/16 (in Aug/17) Pvt. Dec. 4/17.

Served overseas Aug 9/18 - June 30/19.
Captured 9/27/18; released 12/20/18

Age 22 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Gilbert, Minn. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith James H

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	Grand Rap Mich	12	Aug	1917	Pvt	D	32nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to 63rd Inf.

REMARKS: 32nd Div. & Recruit Station on Hudson, Mich. 113. & Aug 16/17 Mich 147.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Scottsburg Ind ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith, James G. 55165

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1916	Barrington	1	April	1917	Pvt.	6	1st
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug	1917	Sgt.	To Hq Co. 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Apr. 9/17; to Sgt. May 17/17. Sgt. Aug 12/17

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Barrington, R.I. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Smith, James A. 1208 H.Z.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Brooklyn. M.G. Co. 14, 1st Brig.	15	Oct.	1917	Cpl.	L	23rd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	9	April	1919	Cpl. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: P.T.S.D. May 1/18.
Served overseas May 20/18 - March 6/19.

Age 19 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 98 Prospect St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Smith, John (1207988)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24 d 12	25	Sept.	1917		Brooklyn NY.			1917	Pvt	G	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Changed to					11	106th Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served over seas from May 1918 to death.

Age 24 d 12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brooklyn NY; occupation ...; residence 13 Stockton St.
" " ; married or single, name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Josephine Smith. 13 Stockton St. Bklyn NY; relationship Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Smith, Silas J. 1205919

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	April	1917	Brooklyn. M.G. Co. 1st Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Cook	G	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	11	Aug.	1917	1st class	to M.G. Co. Div. Repl.
Trans.	27	April	1918	Cook	to Engr. Ent. Res. Corps
D.D. Disch.	24	March	1919	Pvt.	on demob. obligations

REMARKS: Awd. Dec. 7th - 27/17. To be restricted to limits of Camp Meigs exc. for 16 d's. and to forfeit 4 d's pay Mo. 1-22-18 restored to Cpl. 1st Cl. Pvt. 1st Class Jan 7 1918 Co. & Hqs. Det. 1-17-18. Pvt. 1st Cl. 7-16-17; Corp. Aug. 9/17; Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 28/17; Corp. Jan 7 1918. Pvt. Mch. 13/19.

No Service overseas

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Smith, Joseph P. 1208669.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	April	1910	Brooklyn 7th Bn. N.Y. Mustered	18	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	L	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	28	Aug	1918	Sgt.	To Casual
Trans.	6	Oct	191	"	" Hqs 27 Div.
Trans.	10	Dec.	1918	Sgt.	" Co. L 106 Inf.
H. disch'd	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Bde. Sig. 2-9-16. Sgt June 18/17 = Guard Dec 29/17 - Jany 2/18
Engagements Dec-Dec. Nickelsdorf Lake Tschernembl
Promoted in action - Lightly Sig. 28/18
Severed overseas May 10/18. Honor. 6/10/19

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. occupation ..... ; residence 548 - 11 St.
" "
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Joseph W.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	May	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	6	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	18	June	1917	Pvt.	Par. dep. 7th. D.O. 157 H.Q.D.

REMARKS: Asst. Mess 5-9/17.
Chas Kellaway. Ser. H. & L. Asst. Mess 5-9/17. Hon. Discharged
G.O. 45 H.D. 1917.

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Smith, Louis

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug't.	1917	Brooklyn.	25	Aug't.	1917	Pvt.	A	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Indefinately	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf'd	4	Feby.	1918	Pvt.	To U.S. Engrs. U.S.A. and attached to 7th Co. 20th Engrs. Co. 101, Dep. Trade Sch.

REMARKS:

Age 24 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Scranton Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 17 Jarvis St.
Jersey City N.J. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith, Paul Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	April	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	b	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discht.	29	June	1917	Corp.	To enl. in R.A. SO 162 E.D. 6-27-17

REMARKS: Corp. Apr. 10/17; Asst Instr MG Co. R.T.C. Brklyn. Pvt SO 70 May 27/17 Jr. 1st Lieut. Inf. Pvt Inf. 6/7/17 Chap. Excellent Service Apr & M. Hon Disch. No Abs. under G.O. 45 G.H.Q. 1917.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....; born Davenport, Ia; occupation ....; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship ....

6-27-10-10,000 (40-5883)

Smith, Prenville S. Jr. 88.990

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	2	July	1917		Brooklyn. Assigned Rct. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	22nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf'd.	21	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	1st Reg. Engrs. Rct. 150 & 155 Aug. 15 & 20, '17.

REMARKS: Co. D U.S.R. Engrs. Rct. 147. Aug 12/17.

Age 24 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____; born Oyster Bay, NY; occupation ____; residence Oyster Bay, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ____; relationship ____

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Smith, Robert J. 1206 674.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Hgs. Co. 14th Inf.			1917		Hgs	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. Wounded	31	May	1918	Pvt.	on A.C.D. Pr. 100 o/s disabled

REMARKS: Mustered in May 1/17 Mustered out July 23/19.
Left U.S. Oct. 1917.
Slightly wounded in action June 28/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Returned 2/19

Age 18 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 433 - 43 St
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Smith, Victor M. 1208483

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	May	1917	Brooklyn.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt	H	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Previously noted	1	Oct.				10th
			1917							23rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trm Discharged	9	April	1919	Mess Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in Ca. Aug. 12/17 GO 147 p. 8 Inf. 8/15/17. GO 147 p. 8, 8/12/17.

Cook Camp 2-11/18.
Mess Sgt. Nov. 1/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 23 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bay Shore L.I. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Bay Shore L.I. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY,

West Point, N. Y., October 24, 1932.

ecial Orders,
No. 241

EXTRACT.

1. Pursuant to instructions contained in 4th indorsement, War Department, G. O., dated October 19, 1932 (AG 201-Smith, Walter (10-3-32) Enl.,) and der the provisions of paragraph 18b, 615-300, Corporal Walter Smith, 1207-7, 1st Company, 152d Depot Brigade (formerly a member of Company E, 6th Infantry), having admitted desertion from Camp Upton, New York, as March 25, 1919, and who surrendered to military control at this station October 3, 1932, is restored to duty without trial.

Under authority contained in 1st indorsement, War Department, A. G. O., ted September 15, 1924 and 4th indorsement, War Department, A. G. O., ted October 19, 1932, referred to above, the immediate honorable discharge this soldier from the service by reason of termination of the emergency, ll be consummated. (201)

2. Pursuant to authority contained in letter Headquarters 2d Corps Area, October 21, 1932 (Lakin, Lyle F. AGO Enl. Div.), Private Lyle F. Lakin, 6125992, S. M. A. Military Police Detachment, D. E. M. L., will be discharged from e service on Form 56, A. G. O., under the provisions of Section VIII, A. R. 5-360, because soldier possesses habits and traits of character which render s rentention in the military service undesirable. (201)

3. Pursuant to authority contained in letter Headquarters 2d Corps Area, tober 21, 1932 (201-Conklin, William AGO Enl. Div.), Private William Conk-n, 6683662, U. S. M. A. Military Police Detachment, D. E. M. L., will be discharged from the service on Form 55, A. G. O., under the provisions of Section VIII, A. R. 615-360, because soldier is inapt and does not possess the required degree of adaptability for the military service. (201)

* * * * * * *

By command of Major General Connor:

R. L. EICHELBERGER,
Major, A. G. D.,
Adjutant.

ficial:

L. EICHELBERGER,
Major, A. G. D.,
Adjutant.

The Adjutant General of the State of New York
Albany, New York

7-30-32-2000(1B-688)

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	DAY.	WHEN. MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLAN
	24	Oct.	1919		
			1932		

AGE. YEARS. 1917

DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.

DATE OF APPEARING	WHEN. DAY.	WHEN. MONTH.	WHEN. YEAR.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
1917			1917				

MUSTERED.

guardian,

Smith, Prallin 1,207,527

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	June	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. D. 47 Inf. Regt.	7	Aug	1917	Pvt.	D	47 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION. (See order attached)
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	3	March	1919	Corp.	at Corp. Union Hq.
			1932	Corp.	Per SO 241. Hqs. U.S. Mil. Academy, West Point NY
			191		

Pvt. 1c. June 6/18, Corp. Aug 20 18.
Slightly wounded in action Sept 29/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

eet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
Born in Brooklyn; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Smith, Walter C (1208528)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 2/12	13	April	1917	Brooklyn Transp. Co. N.Y. 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	E	106th Inf.

DATE OF APPEARING.

			1917

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Rescind.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl. 14th Inf. April 13/18. Corp. Aug. 7/18. Wounded in action Sept. 29 1918. Died from Wounds Oct. 7/18. Served over Seas fr. May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 10 Lafayette Ave. New City; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-3000 (40-4281)

Smith, Sam L. 1231809

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	Mt. Gilead	9th	Oct.	1917	Corp.	Hqs.	2d
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died.	2	August	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cert. of d. Aug. 15/18; bur. Oct. 11/18.
Served overseas May 18/18 - Aug 9/19.

Age 20 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Morrow Co., O. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Mt. Vernon, O. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Smith, William G.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	April	1917	Brooklyn Recd Pl. 6 Co	4	May	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dishonorably discharged	15	Sept	1919	Pvt.	G.C.M. # 71

REMARKS: Abs. Camp 17 mos. Recd. Hqrs. 13-21 Inf. 17; Hqrs. 30- June 8/17 Inf. Camp Upton - Pvt. for trial by G.C.M. Sent to Fort Jay, N.Y. Harbor. Forwarded to Co. H 7 Det. Sep. Pl. Brklyn. - Pvt. for trial by G.C.M. Sent to Fort Jay, N.Y. Harbor. 6-9-17.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence Jamaica L.I. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Sneider, Harry (1208427)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 2/12	4	June	1917	Brooklyn Trans. C. C. 14th Mty Inf.	10	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.D. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1cl. Co. 10/18. Wounded in action severely wounded L. Arm. Aug 28/18 Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19. Made also as Harry L.

Age 22 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Snell, Henry A. 1208884.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	June	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. 14th Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. June 1/18. Pvt. July 5/19.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 552 - 10 St.
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Anour Clifton 1308885

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	Aug't.	1917	Camp Devens	27	Aug't.	1917	Pvt.	L	302nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							26th Div.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 13/17. Cpl. Sept. 1/18;
Sgt. 1cl. Mch. 1/18; Corp. Mch. 4/19.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch 8/19.

Age 30 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ft. York, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 31 V.D Broadway
Mt. Vernon *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Brown, Harry 1208423.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	July	1917	Watertown N.Y. Co. A 47th Inf.	13	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	A	47th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. of W. died of wds.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Sept 27/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18. Ret. to U.S. 6/19

Age 20 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Austria ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Watertown N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Adams, John L. Jr. 12-2-1347

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	July	1917	Mt. Vity Co. A 10th M.P.	14	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	A	16th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m Discha.	25	July	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas May 15/18 to July 15/19.

Age 21 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born White Plains N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 6 Cromwell Place White Plains N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sowden, Walter J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brantford	1	April	1917	Pvt.	b	12th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
	1	April	1917							Eng.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd	27	Aug.	1917	Pte.	on M.L.O.

REMARKS: Pte. to Cpl. April 9/17. Temp. Aug 17/17.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brantford " " ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
..... , married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-4887)

Sobat, Morris (2,670,636)

AGE.	~~DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE~~. Inducted ~~WHEN~~.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED~~. Assigned ~~WHEN~~.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
32 1/12	4	april	1918	at C. B. #123 N.Y. City	4	april	1918	Pvt	7	2 P. Bn 152 Dep. Brig.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr 152 Dep. Brig	19	april	1918	Pvt	L	106 Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed.	27	Sept	1918	Pvt	in action
					wounded severely July 24/18

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to death
Engagements: Vierstraat; Ypres; Guillemont

Age 32 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Russia ; occupation ..... ; residence 249-E-39th St. N.Y. City ;
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian person notified of death
Mr Yosef Dretzker, 239-E-40th St. N.Y. City ; relationship cousin

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Sobeck. Thomas E. (1207528)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22 4/12	30	Sept.	1917	Trans. Fr. 2d Ret. Co. 58th Ft Slocum NY.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt	E	106 26 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	in action

REMARKS: 2nd Ret. Co. Gen. Serv. Inf. from Sept. 30/17 to Oct. 16/17
Pvt. Sept. 30/17: Pvt. 1st Cl. June 19/18.
Served over seas from May 10/18 to death

Ass't Adjutant June 19-24/18.

Age 22 12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 863 Greene Ave.
" ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Mrs Martha Sobeck. 863 Greene Ave. Bklyn NY. ; relationship Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Arcoski, John 261027

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	Sept.	1917	Ft. Slocum	29	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	25	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				166th
			1917							42nd Div.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	11	Feby.	1918	Pvt.	To 35th Engrs. (M.P.)
					To Co. 98, 21st Transl Dep. Tr. Bn.
Trans.	6	Feby.	1919		" 99 Co. Tr. Bn.
Ft. Dix, N.J.	10	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS:

Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1/18. Pvt. Nov. 14/18.
Served overseas Feby 27/18 - May 30/19.

Age 30 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Russia *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 638 Humboldt St. N.Y.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Salimena, Victor 1208424.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	July	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. 23rd Mg Inf	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Served overseas March 18 - Mch 1 1919.

Age 18 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

A. Rosen, Emanuel.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	July	1915	Brooklyn N.Y.N.G. Co. A 47th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	A	1 6 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				A.D. 12-4. Dec. 5/17.						
			1917					-		

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. H. M. Disch.	15	July	1918	Pvt. 1 class	m.r.c.D. at Camp Grant Ill.

REMARKS: Char. Excellent. Ser. Hist. Mr. auth. U.S. Army. G.O. 45 W.D. 1914.

Cook Co. Ill. Pvt. 7-18-17. Pvt. 1 cl. 8-13-17; Pvt. 9-12-17.
Pvt. 1 cl. on detached mg.
Mus. Ser. in Gas Def. Plant. Edgewood Md. S.N. 2532389.

Age 24 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Lennon, Harry, 1,201,263

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1917	Recruit Det. Sig. Bn. Sig. Sch. Pet. 250 mi. Assd. PSO. 147 p. 5	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Sig. Det.	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				ca. Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th Engrs.
			1917	Transf. to	28	Aug.	917		2d.	23rd Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. D. 23d Engrs.
Trans.	5	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	to Sup. Co. this Regt.
Trans.	1	June	1919	"	to Hqs. Co. this Regt.
Discharged	6	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded & placed on D.S. Gas Det. Hqs. Brigade A.P.O. 147 p. 5 cs. Joined Aug. 28/17 P.O. 163 p. 2 c.s.

Trans. Dec. 3/17 Pvt.

Returned overseas May 10/18 M.D. 6.19.

Age 26 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born U.S. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 15 66 Kings Hwy.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Adamson, William 1206903

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Brooklyn Co. G 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt. 1 cl.	Co	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	30	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1 cl.	of wounds recd. in action

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 13/17. Sprk. July 3/18. Engagements. Hindenburg line, Ypres-Lys, Champagne & St. Quentin. Landed overseas May 10/18. To death. Sick July 16/18 to 25/8/18

Age 21 5/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs. Wm. Adamson 371 5 Ave. Brklyn N.Y.; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Solomonoff. Isaac (1207170)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23 7/12	5	October	1917	Ft. Slocum N.Y. changed to			1917	Pvt	D	23 N.Y. 1062
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	in action

REMARKS: 2nd Pvt Co. Gen. Serv. Inf. to Oct. 16/17. Pvt. Oct. 5/17: Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov 15/17
Served over seas from May 10/18 to death
Engagements: Dicketusch: between Cambrai and St Quentin.

10 dr Liberty Loans 2-27-18. Allot. on Liberty Bds.

Age 23 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Malajoa, Perescapina, Russia; occupation ..... ; residence Huntington L.I. N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
I John Hollar. Huntington. N.Y. person notified of death; relationship Friend

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Nelson, Lawrence R. 1207881

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1917	Brooklyn Co. G. 14th Mg. Bn.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m Discharge	2	March	1919	Sup. Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Pvt. Accp. 12/17 Camp. Mich. 11/18. Dep. Oct. 8/18; Transp. Sgt. Oct. 28/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 18 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-23-37-2000 (40-4281)

Pvt. Philip George 1726509.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	June	1917	Mt. Gilead Co. A 1st Ml. Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	A	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	24	Aug.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	To Co. A 1st Ml. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 29 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. Gilead *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 51 E. Park Ave
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-3000 (40-4261)

Aronhoff, Ira. 1207529.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Sept.	1917	Van Cortlandt Pk.	21	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	2nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Prov'l Regt.	1	Oct.				106
			1917							2nd.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Disch.	2	Aug.	1918	Pvt.	for dep. relations

REMARKS: N.Y.S.O.S.

Age 18 years; height ____ feet ____ inches; complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____;
born New York; occupation ____; residence ____
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
____; relationship ____

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Iraci, Salvatore

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. H. 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	H	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	26	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	on S.C.D.

REMARKS: No D.D.

Age 23 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Salerno Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1325-72 St.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Southern, Ernest H. 1205934

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	May	1917	Brooklyn. Co. F 17 Mil. Engr.	19	Oct.	1917	Mus.	F	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	4	Nov.	1917	Mus.	To Engrs. Hist. Sec.
Discha.	2	April	1919	"	on Demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. 7-16-17, Mus. Out 11/7. Trans. Jan. 2, 1918. Served overseas 10/1/18 - 6/19.

Age 24 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1129 Elm Ave.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Southern Manor, L (1207, 171)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	May	1917		Ft. Brooklyn. Trans. for Co. L 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	L	14th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died.	18	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl'd Nov. 1917. Corp. Mch. 1919.
Wounded in action died under Oct. 17/18 at St Souplet.
Served over Seas 4 May 10/18 Inch. 6/19.
Engagements: Somme Offensive - Ypres Sup! Defensive Sector.

Age 24 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Southwood, Fred 1224487

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	Inf.	22nd
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
DATE OF APPEARING.										2nd
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	15	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	to Vet. C. Army Supp. Dep. 307
Honorably Discharged	12	May	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. 7 Sept. 1918.
Re Service overseas

Age 18 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 129 E. 10 St.
..... *"* ..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Harding Arilliam Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	June	1916	Springfield	2	April	1917	2nd Lt.	F	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m discharged	10	May	1917	2nd Lt.	for conv. of 2nd Lt.

REMARKS: W.D. Sept. Adj. Gen.'s Off. to 1st. 2d 3d Inf. 3/31/17 Since Apr. 4/17 Chas. Elliott, Adj't. Gen. U.S. No enrol under Act of Mch 3 1915 or N.D. - 1914

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Appalachian Division, 1207 Dept.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	May	1917	Camp Logan, Co. H, 77 Inf.	6	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	6	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably	29	June	1919	Pvt. 1st Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st Class July 13/18.
Severely wounded in action Oct. 24/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - June 7/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Camp Logan, Texas *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Camp Logan, Texas *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Thomas Harold Pr. 238830

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1916	Fortress Monroe Va	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	C	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	11	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	To Cas Det. H.Q. Depot Sup Chas. A.E.F.
Trans.	18	March	1918	"	To Co. E 163 Inf.
Trans.	13	"	1918	Pvt.	" Co. E 163 "
Trans.	15	April	1918	"	" Depot Div. Base No 1 Base 1 Bassas.
Trans.	2	June	1918	Pvt.	To Hqs. Co. 102 Inf.
Trans.	6	Nov.	1918	"	To Co H, Casuals Base 1 Depot 1 Bassas.
Trans.	13	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	To Base Casual Co 333 Inf.
Trans.	31	June	1919	Pvt.	To 26 Co. Engr. Co B Bn. 162 Depot Brig.
Hosp.	21	Feb.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Engagements: Ile de France

Served overseas June 10 18 - June 3 19.

Present: Medal in Receipt Co. 2 Regt Transport U.S. Seattle Wash. Paid 1.#

14 Mo 2 To 17. Wounded in Action 10 Co. E 14 Mo Regt U.S. 9/17.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Boston Mass ; occupation ..... ; residence 761 W - 9 St

Brooklyn NY ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.

..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Mallaman, Arthur J. 224681

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	May	1917	Brooklyn Recruiting Sta. 69	15	May	1917	Pvt.	B	22nd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				10th Engrs.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	1	June	1918	Pvt. 1 class	To Hd. Qrs. 101 Cl. Trades Sch.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. 8-16-17.

Age 23 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Hoffman, Charles Jr. (12168367)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19½	5	May	19	17	Brooklyn	25	May	1917	Pvt.	B	23rd
					Assigned 69th						
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct.			B	165th
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Record Examination After Cert'd Cor. Aug 16/17; O.D.G. 1st Cert'd Aug 13/17; Corp. Sept 1/17; Cor. Dec 18/17; Sgt. 1st Cl. Oct 13/17; Pr. Dec 17/18. Wounded in Action degree under Oct 17/18. Denied overseas to May 10/18 - Mch 16/19.

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Brooklyn NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 130 Dikeman St.

" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*

..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Pearce, Arthur b. 12/18/90

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	21	Sept.	1917		10	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Engr

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Drafted	26	Nov.	1917	Musc. 3. Class	To Reg. 105 Engrs.

REMARKS: Musc - 3 cl. Nov 26/17.

Age 27 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 45 Rochester Ave
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Spruce, Daniel B. 1206837

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	Brooklyn. 27th Co. N.Y. Mil.			1917	Pvt.	D	16th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Corp	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Nov. 3/18; Corp. Nov. 5/18.
Wounded in action Belgium Oct. 20/18.
Served Overseas 11 mo. 10 da. Mus. 6/19.

Age 18 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 203 82d St.
Brooklyn, " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Spencer, Eric H. (1206286)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26	20	March	1916	Brooklyn Transf. M.G.Co. 14 Mly Sep.	17	Oct.	1917	Sgt.	E.	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Sep. 1916. Sgt Feb. 1917.
Severely wounded in Action, Argonne Sep. 27th 18 Served
Overseas fr. May 8th 18 - Feb. 1919.
Awarded: Fr. Croix de Guerre with gilt star - awarded D.S.C.
Awarded Fr. Croix de Guerre Unmounted Cadaret Medal
Cited in Spec Orde 86, 27 Div 1919 - For extraordinary gallantry and determination in advancing alone against a nest of enemy snipers and killing four of them with his rifle. This in - over

Age 26 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wallingford New Town *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 34 Perry St. New City
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....
; relationship .....

The battle of Le Selle River, east of St Souplet, France
Oct 17-1918.

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Spencer Nelson Jr 2398440

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	4	July	1917	Brooklyn. Assd. RSO 147	12	Aug	1917	Pvt	A	23d 107th Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	29	June	1918	Pvt	To 17 Co. 4 Rat. M. M. Rat. (Ch-overseas)
H. Disch.	7	July	1919	Pvt 1st class	On demobilization

REMARKS: Assd 11 Co 4 Pl M M Rat Brklyn 8/2/17 RSO 147 pro tem.
Asst mr Aug 17 (not yet)
Ltr. 11-17-17. Pvt.
Pvt 1st. July 1/18
Served overseas July 15/18 - June 26/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Scandinavia Md *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 507 N. St.
Negro *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-29-25-2000 (40-2551))

Spiegel, Charles P. Jr. (Drft.) (391714)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	26	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	26	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	K	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Provisional	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	10	January	1918	Pvt.	on I.C.D. Rptd. 12½ o/p dismissed

REMARKS: Dr. H.T.Z. As cook was also p. duty under G.O. 75 W.C.D. 1917
Final statements given
Subsequent Service U.S.A. D.N. 391714

Age 19¼ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 990 Jefferson Ave.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Alpena Aman Inf. 12 A (9 2/6 14

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	Oct.	1917	Ft. Sheridan Ill		5	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Co.	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Dis. Ord.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS:

Reg. Dec. 4/17. Pvt. to Corp. 1-15-18. Sergt. 1st Cl. 2-11-18. Mech. Sergt. 1-23-18. To Ft. Leavenworth 4 ds. pass to C. Apr. 2-5-18. To Ft. Sill, Okla. hard labor for 3 mos. Asst. in Ft. Sill to Co. pass. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 19½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence 316 Jackson
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Williams, Paul V. 1276590

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	May	1917	Brooklyn Co. A. 14 Mil. Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	I	22 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	10	June	1918	Sgt.	I Co A. 22 Fin. Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 19½ *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 449 - 63 St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Bianca, Joseph 120197/9

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	March	1915	Brooklyn N.Y. 1st Regt. Inf. N.G.N.Y.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	D	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
H/me discharge.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 17/17. Slightly wounded in action Dec. 26/18. Returned overseas Mar. 10/18 - M.C.H. 6/19.

Age 24 1/3 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence 1115 - 61 St. Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Spinelli, Frank P. 1207130

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	June	1917	Brooklyn Assigned RSD. 147 p. 5 cs. Reassigned RSD 1	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	D	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										10th
			1917			Oct 1				Co. F

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharg.	12	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assnd & placed on D.S. bas Det. Hqs. Brklyn. sd. RSD. 147, p. 5 cs. Joined Aug. 24/17. RSD. 163 p. 2 cs. = Assnd. July 27/17 (Rec. C.R.M. C.R.Oct.16/17; C.R.Dec.16/17. Served overseas March 10/18 - With. 6/19; C.O.R. Jan. 7/19.

Also restricted to limits of Rgtl. Cp. for 30 ds. & forfeits 5 ds pay. No. 2-8-18.

Age 18 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Am. Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Alpanello, Tony, (1208(246)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
29/12	24	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	24	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	K.	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			K	10th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.D. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1/cl. Mch. 15/18. Wounded in action degree undet. Feb. 1918 Served overseas fr. May 1918. Mch 6/19. Admitted to "Advanced Operating Station Hosp." Dr. Swanson Sept. 9-1-18. Injury - Gas. (Admission & Dis (B.K.)

Age 29 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Barranco, Italy *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 246 - 14th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Stafford, Edward F. 12 06 94

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1917	Brooklyn Mobd. R.O. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	22	April	1919	Sergt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Ent. R.H. Pgs. 8-12-17. R.O. 147, Enrolled Edward F. Ent. Inf. Oct. 13/17. Act. Mar 11/18. Sergt. Act. May 11/18 Wounded in action Slightly Oct. 9/18. Served overseas Mar 10/18. Mich. 6/19.

Age 2 2 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....; born Wichita Kas.; occupation ....; residence Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship ....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Spratt, James E. (2206720)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19½	8	May	1916		Brooklyn Trans. Co. D. 14th Reg. Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Cpl. 1 Class	B	106 Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged.	2	April	1919	Cpl.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Cert'd. Apr. 2/17. Corp. March 1919. Slightly wounded in action about Sept. 27th. Served over seas from May 1918 to March 1919.

Age 19 & 8 mos. *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Appenzeller, Joseph M. 1207065

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	1	June	1915	Brooklyn Co. C 14th Inf. N.Y.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	16	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	16	March	1918	Pvt.	to 2 Ret. Co. Gen. Serv. Det. Ft. Slocum N.Y.
H. Duschg	22	Sept.	1919	Pt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1917; Cpl. Jan. 15/18; Pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 18/18.
No Service overseas

Soldier served Base S.H. unit in C/D. Nov. 13/17 to Feby 6/18; Investigation
discloses Pat Soldier received prophylactic treatment.

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Thrasher, Byron H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	Aug.	1917		15	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	K	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Prodesignated	1	Oct.				10th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	17	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	on 1 C.D.

REMARKS: Subsequent Service in 7th U.S. 13 Cav. 409354

Age ..... *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wise Co. Va. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Dr. Raleigh, Ill. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Abrinagy, Charles P., 1206838

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. D 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	D	14th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	22	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Aug. 27/18. Returned to U.S. on Mercy 10/18- Mch. 6/19.

Age 18½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 238 - 51 St. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Shanks, George A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	Oct.	1915	Evanston.	31	March.	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				11th
DATE OF APPEARING.										4th Inf.
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trm disch.	16	Oct.	1917	Insp.	Ex dependency

REMARKS: Insp. Oct. 31/16. Pvt. Corp. 1/cl. April 1/17; Sgt. in P.R. in 7th Inf. Commd. 2d Lt. May 22-30/17. Pvt. 1/cl. June 1/17. Insp. Aug. 12/17 Mr Bos

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Chicago Ill. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
11 bik
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Aguirre, Francisco H. 95600

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1915	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Corp.	G	23d Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	22	May	1917	Pvt.	To Co. A. 165 Inf.

REMARKS: Joined U.S. Army June 12-15 to Plattsburg July 19/15. Duty with Plat. el. at Army Q.M. Depot Brooklyn Dec. 4-15-17. (Satisfy.) Also on duty U.S. with Plat. el. at Army Q.M. Depot Brooklyn " " " " " " " " RSO. 32 = Tr. to Gen. Det. from Plat. Det. 6-7-17. RSO-86; Auth. 6-10-17 = Duty with Gen. Det. Fts. Hancock, Jersey City, N.J. June 6-July 9/17 RSO 80 = U.S. Gen. Det. Hoboken, N.J. July 9 to July 15/17. Left Hoboken 7/17. Rtd to duty 8-15-17. RSO. 150

Age 24 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 703 Flatbush Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

D'Koarb, Francis K.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916		Brooklyn N.Y. Co. III 14th Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	Co	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	3	June	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on A.G.O. R.T.D. o/o Discharged

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 Cl. Aug 1917
No Service overseas

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 59 N Swift St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Nacis, Richard H/

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	April	1916	Brooklyn			1917	Corp.	19	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch.	4	April	1917	Corp.	on 1 C.D.

REMARKS: Disqualified upon reporting for Tech Insp 3-31-17
Not in U.S. Service.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence .....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
.....; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Blackpole, Harry L. (1206651)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22¾	9	June	1917	Brooklyn Trans. fr. Co. D. 14th Bty Sept.	17	Oct	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	C	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H'qrs. Wrshd.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Dec. 17/17. Sgt. Apr. 29/18; Pvt. 1 cl. June 15/18. Severely wounded in action Sept. 25/18. Returned overseas p. May 10/18. Mch. 6/19.

Funds 1/10 - 19/8.

Age 22 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....

" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*

..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Hadelman, Alphonse (1209105)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
17 10/12	18	July	1917	Yonkers, NY. Trans. to Co. G 110th Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	?	M.	106
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1st cl. to date; corp. may 4/18. Slightly wounded in action Sept. 26/18. Served with Co. G. to May 10/18. Disch 6/19. Also in Infirmary, Jany 2-5/18.

Age 17 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Yonkers, NY. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 156 Highland Ave. Yonkers *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Stadtmiller, Arthur H. (1208 647)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 11/12	10	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn Assigned	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	K.	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			K	18th
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. Discharge	7	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Abs. (MF Aug 17) Assid Aug 12/17 RSO 147 p. 14 sd.; Not yet j. Aud's at P.E. Ry. Brklyn since 8-12-17 " " " Corp. Nov. 7/18. Served overseas fr May 10/18 - Mch 6/19. Slightly wounded in action Sept 2/18. Est date Aug 10/17 on Special Schd.

Age 19 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*

born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 308 Cornelia St.

" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*

..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Blair, Alfred E. 1206610.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	May	1917	Brooklyn. N.Y. Co. A 14th Engrs	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	C	14th Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Det. to U.S.R.C.	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cert. Id. Sept. 21/17; Cert. Sept. 17/17; Cert. Id. Oct. 5/17. Corp. Dec. 6/17. Served overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 259 Pennsylvania Ave.
" " *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Hait, Percy J. 1206305

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	June	1917	Detroit Recruiting Station	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	32	1st Engrs.
				Redesignated	1	Sept.				106
DATE OF APPEARING.										San'y
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.D. Dis. Cert.	22	April	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Was on Aug 17. MC. Mustered in as Pvt. Co. Engrs. since 8-12-17. Pvt. to 1st Cl. Mech. 1 Sept 10/17 Reduced to Pvt. 1st Cl. Pvt. Engr. Sept 10-19/18. Severely wounded in action Oct. 20/18. Returned to duty overseas May 10/19 - Mch. 6/19

Age 23 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Detroit, Mich. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Haines Charles J 89.700

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	July	1917	Brooklyn Russell Rld 13th.	30	July	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd U.S.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G.O. C.C. 195 Dep.

REMARKS:

Age 20 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Russdale N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Hawley, Donald G. (120003)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19	26	March	1917	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	G	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th
	31	March	1917							3rd

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	4	Nov.	1917	Pvt. Texas	to Hq Co. 16th Inf.
Trans.	14	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. G. 16th Inf. Sig. Bn.

REMARKS: Enl. Oct. 25/15. dis. June 30/16, rejected for Fed. muster, under weight. Enl. Pvt. for Pvt. Aug 8/17. C.O. 38

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Marston, Robert T. 88 & 01

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	May	1917	Brooklyn. Assigned R.S.D. 6-8-1917	25	May	1917	Pvt.	A	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Transf'd	21	Aug	1917	Pvt. 1st Class.	Assgd Co. 165th Inf. - Fld. ins. 6.9.E.D. Aug. 11/17. R.S.D. 150 & 155 Aug. 15 & 20/17.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. (p. Pvt. Aug. 14/17, Co. 31, 1 d.

Age 20 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Buffalo, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 1917 - 19 Penn. Buffalo, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Stapleton, Francis Jr. (1209106)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 2/12	24	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	M.	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			M.	18th
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt 1 cl. Mch. 4/19. Pvt. Mch. 17/19.
Slightly wounded in action about Sept. 30/18. Served overseas fr. May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 18 2/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 223 Pacific St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Clark, John L. 1207732

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn.	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	F	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rendezvoused	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans	23	April	1918	Pvt.	To Det. Unassigned 1st Bn. 40 Fd. Tr. Riley
H. Disch. P	11	June	1918	Pvt.	Alien Enemy Texas. #
					See Remarks

REMARKS: # Records show honorable discharge but Claim
been discharged as alien enemy is not considered
by War Dept. as ducld under honorable conditions
No 205.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mississippi ; occupation ..... ; residence 3 Inf. Co. 61st Inf.
Mississippi ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Stankey, John J (1207733)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
23½	21	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	21	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	7	23d Inf.
				Redesignated	1	Oct.			7	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D/m. Wisconsin	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1st Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt - 1 class Mch. 2, 19. Wounded in action, degree unkn. Sept. 29/18. Served overseas 8 May 10/18 - Mch. 6, 19.

Age 23 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 407 Berry St.
B'klyn. N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Klem, Frank | 2016 217

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Aug't.	1917	Brookfield	27	Aug't.	1917	Pvt.	B	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Predesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917						Sup.	Trn.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	15	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Dep. Co. This Reg't.
To Discha.	2	April	1919	Reg.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Wd. Nov. 11, 18.
Served overseas May 1918 - March 6/19.

Age 21 yrs *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brookfield, Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Corona, Nev.
Valley View, Ill., *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Mann, Thomas

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	31	Aug	1917	Ft. Slocum	31	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. Discharged	5	Nov.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	on S.C.D. P.10 o.o. disabled

REMARKS: Patrick Oct. 13/17

Age 20 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Kansas Russia *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 101 Orchard St.
Ft Slocum N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Harriett Harris

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916				1917	Capt.	3	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	13	November	1918	Captain	In Influenza at Gen. Hosp. Brit. France. Person notified of death — 430 — 47th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.

REMARKS: 10 days leave Feby. 10-20/18.
Overseas 9 May, 1918 To death

Born 17 Mch. 1879
~~Age~~ years; height feet inches; complexion ; eyes ; hair ;
born Liverpool, England; occupation ; residence 458 E 2d St. Brooklyn N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Skaudeiman, Victor (1207791)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
29 8/12	2	May	1917		Brooklyn N.Y. assigned	28	May	1917	Pvt.	G	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Changed to					M	106th M.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	2	Sept.	1918	Sgt.	in action

REMARKS: Assnd. to Rec. Det 23d Inf. May 25/17 RSO 68 p. 1
Pvt. 1 cl to Pvt. 1 2. July 26/17. Corp. to Pvt 1 cl. Aug 6/17 RSO 131 ch.
Served overseas from May 1917 to death. Corp. Aug 12/17: Sgt. Mch. 14/18

Age 29 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn NY ; occupation ..... ; residence 1132 Halsey St.
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Frederick Skaudeiman 1132 Halsey St. Brooklyn NY. Person notified of death ; relationship Father

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Staniecki, Bernard J. 1207/637

Bernard:

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
	11	July	1917	Assigned 22d Inf.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	F	22d Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Rendezvoused	1	Aug.				16
			1917							22d Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Hon Dis. Ord.	12	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assigned to Co. F, 22d Inf. at R'dv'g. Brklyn. Aug. 12/17 GO 147 p 9 cs. Reld. fr. duty & joined Co. Aug. 28/17 GO 163 p 2 cs. Born as Bernard

Pvt. 1 cl. Det. 1/19.

Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 23 2/3 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Wesley, Fran. J. 1,200,795

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	January	1915	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt. 1st class	Hqs. Det.	106 Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Fredericksfield	1	Oct.				
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	1	Dec.	191	Pvt. 1st class	1 Co. A 102 T.M. Bn.

REMARKS: (MR. June 17) Abs on D.S. wt hqs 2 Bn at Peekskill June 5-10-17 - Abs on Auth MR. Abs. March 10 - Aug 15/17 $10.15? Abs on D.S. at Co. Hqs Van C. Pk. 8-5-17 - Det. Rec. and Fwds. 2 Bn Hqs 15 D.S. Van C. Pk. 8-15-17 $10.15? En route to Camp Upton. Aug 16-17/17 mds. Ordered discharged Sept. 1-25-17

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Steelman, George A. 1208757

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	May	1917	1st Co. 3rd Bn. Dep.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	L	Dep. 1
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	13	July	1918	Pvt. 1 class	To Co. D 5 Rep. Dep.

REMARKS: Prin. 1st. Febry. 1918.

Age 21 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mexico *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Breckenridge Tex. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Meernwirth, Charles J. 1206135

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt. Sup. Sgt.	Sup.	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Previously raised	1	Lt.				106
	31	March	1917							Engr.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Dist.	8	Aug.	1919	Sup. Sgt.	on D.C.O. Rlsd. to o/s duty asked

REMARKS: Enl. 5-29-93 Co. I 23d Ill Inf. Trans. to Hdqrs Music 11-8-97.
Disch. Mar. 2-1-04. I & E. dis 5-29-15. Re-enl. 5-25-17. A.E.F. Dis 5/29/19.
Awd. Jun. 11. 12/17. and June 15 June 17/17
Served overseas May 10/18 - Oct. 22/18.

Age 46 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-12-20-10,000 (40-1867)

Steiner, Charles E. 12/8/18

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	5	May	1913	Brooklyn	28	July	1917	Pvt.	1st	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transfd	13	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To 2 Inf 7th Niagara Hy - p.o 10206 H.E.D. Aug 13-17 & R.S.O 148 p 3. 8-13-17.

REMARKS: Recruit Flghd to Inf Mil Res. 9-12-16. Rptd to Org Rend 27th Inf. 7-16-17. Wthd to 23 Inf Inf - Verbal auth H.E.D. 17-27-17 & S.O 203, 27th Inf 7 27-17 Make Dgt on Rus P.Rll. Trans. to Cas. Det - 23 Inf Inf.

Age 21 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 160 Brooklyn Ave
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-30-21-5000 (40-307)

Stein, Norman H (1209165)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	1	May	1917	at Brooklyn.			1917	Pvt.	Sanit.	2nd Sanit.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			"	106
			1917							Sanit.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	9	Aug.	1918	Pvt. 1st Class	in action.

REMARKS: Inducted Nov (June 30/17 NR) at R.I. 23d Inf. Pleasantville NY. June 6-21-17; P 1075 - (Aug 1/17 ") to Dft at Camp Pk June 8-15-17 PO. 159 p. 2. Dft at Pleasantville June 1 - Aug 16/17. (Oct NR) Pvt. May 1/17. Ctd June 15/18. Arrived in France for duty May 1918 to death.

15 days Furlough Jan 25 - Feby 8/18

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn NY. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 149 Jefferson Ave
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Mrs Anna Stein 585 Hutchinson Ave, Brooklyn NY. *; relationship* Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Steinhauser, Arthur J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	Brooklyn Inf. Co. C. 23 H.Y. Wyoming	7	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	H.	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.			191	Pvt.	to Co. D. this Bat.
Ft. Wadsworth, N.Y.		March	1919	Bat. C	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wdd. 3-4-18. Bat. 12-1-18.
Severely wounded in action Sept. 26/18
Served Overseas Aug. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 24 2/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 426 Baltic St.
" *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Nixon, Christian T. (12102532)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	23	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	23	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	23rd
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.			M	10th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf	23	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	to Co. C 10th Inf. Nov 24

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 80 Halsett St.
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Klesser, Ewing A. 1209107

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	17	Sept.	1917	Brookline Rendezvous	17	Sept.	1917	Pvt. 1cl		101st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Wounded.	~~6~~ 2	~~April~~ March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. no date known. Sgt. Jan. 23/19.
Wounded in action Sept. 16/18.
Served overseas May 7/10/18 — March 6/19.

Age 24 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brookline, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 40 Prescott St. .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Stephenson, Frank L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Aug.	1917				1917	2d Lieut.	G	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	16	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	8	September	1919	2d Lieut.	Services no longer required

REMARKS: Overseas 8 May 1918 To 12 Aug. 1919.

~~Age~~ 6 July 1889 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn, N.Y.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Kerlin, Carl W. 1206419 Pvt

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. 9-5-1916					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	June	1916	Brooklyn N.Y. 69 N.Y.N.G. Inf.		2	1917	1st Sgt.	6	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. discharged	31	Oct.	1918	1st Sgt.	To accept comm.

REMARKS: In Abs. on furlough to duty 1-5-18. Furlough Feby. 12-2-1918. Sept. Nov. 13/18.

Age 23 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Philadelphia Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Wm. Harold

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1916	Burlington	10	April	1917	Pvt.	Inf.	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	27	April	1917	Pvt.	To Co. K. 2nd Inf.
Trans	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt. 1cl	" " 16th Inf.

REMARKS: Was at muster in pay Roll to last Trans to Co. K.
Cert. Obs. 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 25, 17.
Cert. 4-27-17. Pvt. 1cl. Aug. 13, 17.

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Mt. Vernon ....; occupation ....; residence ....
Knox Co. Ky.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
....; relationship ....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Stevens, Harry Jo. Jr.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	Nov	1916	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	2d Lieut	M	23 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	2	April	1919	1st Lieut	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Enl. July 8/12. hon. Dec. 14/14 GO 136. 1st Lt. Inf. Jul. 19/15. resid July 19/15 N.Y. Jan. 1/16 GO 108. Dis to accept com. as 2d Lt. Dec. 8/16. 5th Inf. Hq. 1st D. Dec. 21/16. Com 2d Lt. for Inf. Apr. 18/16 GO 264 Mil. Dept. Dec. 14/16. ins. for examination as 1st Lt. Inf. July 11/17. GO 163 p 3 Hd Qrs 1st D. 6/28/17. Ret. to Co. July 14/17. completion of exp. Qual. & Commissioned as 2 Lt. Inf. July 27-17. I.O. 190 p. 11. H.Q.D. (Inf. Sch.)

Age 20 Feby 20/17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Teresa, Mont. ; occupation ..... ; residence 619 E. 14th St. Brooklyn, N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Stevens, John Jr. (1206659)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
21	1	May	1917	at. Brooklyn	25	May	1917	Pvt.	B	23d Eng.
				Assid. R.S.O. 68	1	Oct			B	15th Eng.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated						
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H.m. Discha'd	2	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Assid Yorktown, Va. Cert. of Cpl. Aug. 13/17. D. 28. Dd. Corp. 13 Oct 17. Wounded in action Degree under Sep. 26/18. Served overseas f. May 10/18. - Mch. 6/19.

10 da. Trade Furse 2/27/18. Abs on Sick. Mo.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mahanoy City Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn Ny. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Stevens, Robert J. 1206433

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. 9 10 6					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1917	Brooklyn. Recruiting Sta.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	9	1st Regt.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Sgt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: N.Y. Nat'l Guard, 8-12-17. I Co. 8-27-17. Co. Sept. 27/17; Sgt. July 1/18; Sgt. 1 cl. Feby 1/19. Served overseas Mch 5/18- Mch. 2/19.

Age 20 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Newman, Charles L. 208319.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16 17	April	1917	Bristol, Va.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	3d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rodeviz, Va.	1	Oct.	1917			101st Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D.S.M. Wished.	30	June	1919	Pvt. 1 cl.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Admitted Base Hosp. with G.S.W. Right Buttock 8/12/17 Record p. 10 A.A. Abstract Current 11/17 Not Dept. Pvt. 1 cl. - Issued 11/18.

Served overseas 1 year 9 mos. - Issued 9/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bristol, Va. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

OR

Stevenson, Joseph H. (1207882)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	25	July	1917	Brooklyn Assigned	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	G	23d
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct			G	23d Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt. 1 Class	in action

REMARKS: Rejnd Co. & placed on D.S. R.H. Brooklyn Aug. 12/17 RSO 147 CS.
Rejd Co duty & Co Aug. 28/17 RSO 163 CS
Pvt. 1st Cl. no date; Reported overseas for May 10/18 to death.
Special Card, Joseph

Age 19 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Sheffield Eng. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 224 Lefferts Ave.
Brklyn NY. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
Mrs Isaac Stevenson, 224 Lefferts Ave. Brklyn NY *; relationship* Mother

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Mensch, George H.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Reassigned	1	Oct.				106th
	2	April	1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	17	July	1918	Pvt.	on S.D. S.12th o/o discharged at Camp Dodge Ia.

REMARKS: No prior service - Enl. June 25-26/17 mob. Co. E 2d Inf. June 8-13/17 - To duty as bu. Sct. Co. Comdr. 8-9-17 to C. Co. Sct. Comdr. 8-14-17, to C.O. 8-15-17; Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 10/17; Corp. Aug. 12/17; Cpl. Sept. 12/17. Final Statements as to Sct. Nos. Hr. about. No abs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1918 No travel allowance

Age 21 1/2 yr *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ia. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Stewart, James 1208200

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	2	July	1917	Brooklyn Jr. Inf. Co. C. 47, Mil. Inf.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	C	47
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorably discharged	2	March	1919	Sgt.	to demobilization

REMARKS: Auto Law 22- Feb. 17/18.
Corp. Mus. 2/18. Pvt. Mus. 8/18. Sgt. Mus. 2-2-18.
Served Overseas Mus. 10/18. Mus. 6/19

Age 28 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Nisnet, Russell P 1207635

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	16	June	1917	Brooklyn. Mind. R.S.O. 134	3	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	F	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated C	1	Oct.				10th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Discharged	9	April	1919	Corp.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Joined at Camp Upton Aug 3/17 R.S.O. 134 p. 4 es.

Cpl. 1st Det. 12/17 Corp. Mich. 2/19.

Assigned overseas Casuals 6-Mich 6/19.

Age 20 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" "
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... *; relationship* .....

6-27-19-10,000 (40-5883)

Winkler, Gaston (1207016)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	March	1916	Brooklyn	1	April	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	"				10th "
	31	March	1917							"

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Wd in action	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Forfeit 2/3 of pay per mo. for 2 mos 16 days 17/17 $20. deducted from July 17 P.R.Roll Furl. July 15-24/17. = Retd. Disc. 2/25/18.

Served overseas Mar 10/18 - Mch 6/19.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Russia, Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Article 1 Transfer No. 12083320

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	April	1917	Brooklyn. Assembled Armed	11	May	1917	Pvt.	I	23rd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Professionals	1	Oct				106
			1917						Hq. Co.	Sig.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	20	April	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization
Transf.	26	March	1918	"	To Hq. 23rd Engrs

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 14/17.
Cpl. Mch. 26/18
Served overseas Mch. 10/18 - Mch. 6/19

Age 21 10/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Cohoes Falls, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Stickney, Arthur (1206403)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 & 8/12	15	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn Trans. fr. N.Y.C. 14th Inf.				1917	Pvt.	G.	106 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Served overseas 7. May 10/18. To death. Corp.

Age 20 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 559 A 16 St.
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
Person notified of death.
Mrs Margaret Stickney 559 A 16 St. Brooklyn N.Y. *; relationship* Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Kiesgen, Elmer (J) 1220318

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	April	1917	Bulfalo. Instr. Co. 330 U.S. Depot Q.M.C. 762.	6	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	F	165
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans:	7	Dec.	1918	Pvt.	to 6a. Tn. Dist Repl.
H/Disch:	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. to 1st. Repl. Co. - Oct. 9/18
Served overseas Sep. 15/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 yrs. 10 mos. 17 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Buffalo, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Stiles, Lawrence A. 1206 2165

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Brooklyn	2	April	1917	Pvt.	E	1 Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
	31	March	1917							Engrs

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Depot Co. This Regt.
To Discharge	2	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: 1 L. Pvt. May 1917. Corp. Aug 1/17 Pvt. Nov. 5/17.
Wd in B.H. L.D. Dec. 24/17 to duty 6/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19

Age 26 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Hill, George D. 12108201

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	July	1917	Brooklyn Sq. Phila. Pa.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	A.	28th.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	18	April	1918	Pvt.	To Co. Det. 10 Repl.
Re-Trans.	26	April	1918	Pvt.	To Co. A. This Regt.
Trans.	3	May	1918	Pvt.	To Cas Det. Co Heads Qrs.
Trans.	11	May	1918	Pvt.	To 2d Repl. Co. Hdq. 2d Prov. Brig.
Trans. Disch.	15	April	1919	Pvt.	On Demobilization

REMARKS:

No Service Overseas.

Age 21 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Philadelphia Pa *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn N. Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Stinsman, George Jr. (1206425)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
24	20	June	1916		At Brooklyn Mans. Jr Co. A. 14th Inf.			1917	Corp.	A	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. July 6/17. Cpl. May 7/18. Severely wounded in action Oct. 4/18. Served overseas 1 yr 9 mos. D/E- Inch 6/19.

10 da Leave Jan 23 - July 1/18.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Phila. Pa. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 334, 58th St
Brooklyn NY *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

D Kocka, Albert A. 1208435

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.					MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.		WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	Brooklyn. Co. G. 74th Inf.		15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	2.	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	27	April	1918	Pvt.	Transferred sub. Accordance to Act of Cong. Apr. 3-16-26.

REMARKS: Under provisions of Act of Cong. Apr. 3-16-26. in the administration of am law conferring rights, privileges or benefits upon Hon. discha. Soldiers, their widows, children, this Soldier was duly enrolled, and considered to have been honorably discha 4-27-18

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Rockwell, William J. 1,208,648

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	June	1917	Trans. to Co K, 14th Mgt. Brooklyn.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	K	2nd.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Enl'd. May 11/18.
Served overseas May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 yrs. *years; height* *feet* *inches; complexion* *; eyes* *; hair* *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* *; residence* 1159 - 39 St
" " *, married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
; relationship

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Hoffnagen, Chester E. Corp

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Nov.	19	16	Brooklyn	31	March	1917	1st Lieut	K	23 Inf
					Redesignated	1	Oct.	19		K	165 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.											
	31	March	1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. Discharge	15	May	1918	1st Lieut	Physical disability
Transf.				1st Lieut	Co. L. 165 Inf. R.S.O. 6-1-6-18.

REMARKS: Enl. Co. K 23rd Inf. Wis. Oct 8/16 - Corp. Feb. 5/09 - Sgt. Feb. 6/11 1st Sgt. Nov. 9/17 To H. Dis Mar 8/18 - Recd Mar 8/18 To H. Apr. 6/16 - Recd Apr. 10/16 - To H. Dis July 2/16 - mustered as 1st Sgt. July 1/16 - Assnd as 2d Lt. July 31/16 G.O. 140 - 1916 - Pro. 1st Lt. Nov. 24/16

To Dis. see let. filed in Co. papers.

Age 31 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 1916 Conway, Wis.
Baraboo, Wis. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Hall, George A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	March	1911	Bryn Mawr	31	March	1917	Capt.	K	9th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Resigned			1917	Capt.	Resignation accepted, to take effect June 10/17.

REMARKS: Book. 23 Inf. Aug. 27/16 To 1st Lieut. Dis. 4/22/19. Corp. Sgt. 2d Lt. Apr. 22/19 1st Lt. Aug. 5/10. Capt. M. ch. 24/11.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ...; relationship.....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Stone, Charles Jr. (1208426)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
26 5/12	10	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn Trans. Yd Co. L 14 Mly Inf.			1917	Pvt.	L	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	17	May	1919	Corp.	on demobilization Reported 15 d/o disabled

Corp. Aug 1/18.

REMARKS: Wounded in action degree unclet. Sep 27/18.
Served overseas to May 10/18 & Jan 9/19
Prisoner of War:- Captured Sept 27-18 - released Nov 26/18.

Age 26 5/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 393 - 5th St.
Brklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Name [illegible]

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1917				1917	Pvt		22 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Deserted	16	June	1917	Pvt	Co B 22nd Inf. — Ass'd Des. Card of Deserter.

REMARKS:

Age 18 *years; height* 5 *feet* 5 *inches; complexion* ; *eyes* ; *hair* ;
born Wyoming ; *occupation* Clerk ; *residence* 901 Fox St
; *married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
Mrs. Joseph Mann ; *relationship* Mother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Stark, William B. 1208937

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	24	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn. Co. L. 14 Inf.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	Unassigned	Unassigned
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	27	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	Wounds received in action

REMARKS: From Co. L. 14th Inf. 15 day July 2/7/5 2/18.
Ltr. order - Served overseas 1 May 8 1918 death.

Age Dec. 24 1893 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Williamsburg ; occupation ..... ; residence 50 Bushfield St. Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
Mrs. A. Stark 50 Bushfield St. Brooklyn N.Y. ; relationship mother.

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Morey, Walter 044

Co. D. 1st Reg. Md. 166

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	Dec.	1914	Mt Airy Md. 1st Md Inf.			1917	Pvt. Sgt. Mar	D	1st Md Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd	10	July	1917	Pvt. Sgt. May	To accept comm.

REMARKS: Obs. Rec'd at O.T.C. Camp Meade, Md. June) 1-14-18. mcmo.-6-18

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt Airy Md ; occupation ..... ; residence 59 St & 6 Ave
Mt. Airy ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Korns, William (1208202)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
20 3/4	18	July	1917		At Brooklyn Trans 11th Co. 2 11th Bn. Eng.	7	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	1	Eng.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	18	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Apr. 8/18. Corp. June 10/18. Sgt. Nov. 15/18. Pvt. Dec. 1/18. Pvt. 1 cl. - 1/19.
Slightly wounded in action Aug. 26/18. Serv. overseas 7 May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 20 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 19 Nott Terr.
Long Island, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Knudsen, Donald L.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917				1917	2nd Lieut	2	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Disch.	13	June	1919	1st Lieut	Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Abs: on leave 2/18: Abs. Sick 3/18
Overseas 10 May 1918 To 12 June, 1919.
Engagements: Somme O.F.L.; Ypres-Lys

Age ~~years~~ Born 26 July 1885; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....;
born Brooklyn, N.Y.; occupation .....; residence 255-A Clifton Place
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
.....; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Atrack, Charles L (1208649)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	12	July	1917		Brooklyn Trans. Co. F 14" Ry Engr.			1917	Pvt	K	Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Honorable	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Mach. 2/17. Severely wounded in action about Sept. 4/18. Served overseas fr. May 10/18. Mach. 6/19.

Age 18 yrs 12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;

born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....

Brooklyn " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian .....

..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Abalde, Charles C (1207306)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 7/12	18	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	18	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	D	71st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			107th Engr.	
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Mch.-1917. Severely wounded in action Sep.-1918. Served overseas 5m. 14 days 18- Mch.-6-19.

Age 19 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 471 Hemlock St. Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian ..... ; relationship .....

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Knang, Arthur Jo. 89.744

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	Nov.	1903	Manitowoc	2	April	1917	1st Lt.	E	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	30	June	1917	Capt.	To 166. Inf. G.O. 150 & 155. cs.

REMARKS: Wdpt. for removal Oct. 10/04 GO 157/04. Taken up
Wdrapt. June 2-4/16. GO 155/16. Capt. 5-19-17.

Age 34 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Rosdhaven Wis.; occupation ..... ; residence 301 Lafayette Ave
Manitowoc Wis.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10.000 (40-9055)

Strano, Leonardo (2,670,656)

AGE.	~~DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.~~ Inducted ~~WHEN.~~			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	~~MUSTERED.~~ Assigned ~~WHEN.~~			GRADE.	COMP'Y	3rd REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	at L.B #160	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			152
24 11/12	5	april	1918	N. Y. City	5	april	1918	Pvt	11	Dep Brig
DATE OF APPEARING.				Trans fr 152 Dep. Brig			1918	Pvt	E	106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Died	21	Oct	1918	Pvt	of Broncho pneumonia & influenza.

REMARKS: Served overseas fr May 10/18 to death

Age 24 11/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mascari, Italy ; occupation ..... ; residence 729 E 109 St.
N. Y. City ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian Person notified of death
Orazio Strano, 729 E-109 St. N. Y. City ; relationship cousin

6-29-29-2000 (1B-8271)

Knauk, Charles E. 1209108

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	July	1917	Yonkers Co. F. 10th Inf.	26	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discht	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Mch. 4/19.
Slightly wounded in action Chateau Thierry July 26/18.
Returned overseas May 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 27 1/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Yonkers N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 126 New Main St.
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... ; relationship .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Kneeter, Russell D. 1207307

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REGT
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Sept.	1917	Bryan Ohio	22	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	M	148th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				166th Inf.
			1917							42d Div.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch.	2	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action Oct. 29/18. Served overseas May 10 - Dec. 21/18.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Bryan, Ohio; ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence 215 Penn St. ..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, ... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Strauss, Salvatore J. 1208887

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	April	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. M. 14 Inf.	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	L	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/m. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt. 1 cl. Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Co. M 14 Inf. Pvt. 1 Class Co. M 14 Inf. Pvt. 1 cl. Mich. 5/19.
Served overseas 1 May 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 18 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 606 17th St
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Strickland, Harry (1207345)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
22½	25	June	1917	Trans. Co. 14th Bn. Brooklyn			1917	Corp.	E	106th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. Discht.	31	January	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Corp. Oct. 5/17; Sgt. June 4/18
Severely gr wounded in action Sept 12/18 Served overseas fr. May 16 - Dec. 26/18.

Age 22½ years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 53 Milford St.
Brklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Knipp, Charles A. 1226 557

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	23	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	E	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				165th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	27	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. E 14 Mil. Pol.

REMARKS:

Age 25 11/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Williamsburgh, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 411 1st Ave. N.Y.
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
; relationship .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Stubbe, John A. 1256081

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	May	19	17	Brooklyn						
					Assigned	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	K	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.					Ordered mobd.	1	Oct.				106 Inf.
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	29	June	1918	Pvt.	to Co. B 103 Engrs
Honorably	15	May	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Bond to Co. Aug 12/17 R&O 147 p 171 d. T. 8/15/17. R&O 177. p.8. 8/12/17
Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1/17. Trf. June 29/18; Pvt. 1 cl. June 15/19
Served overseas May 1918 to Disch. 5/19.

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn NY *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Morganah, Pennsylvania 2398616

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	9	April	1917		Bayonne N.J.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	A	2nd
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	29	Jany.	1918	Pvt.	To 5 Co. Coast Def. M.M. N.O. Camp Upton N.Y.
Trans.	17	April	1918	"	" 4 " " M.M. Regt. N.O.
Trans.	4	June	1918	Pvt.	" 12 " " " " " "
Honorably	10	July	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded in action 13/7. Pvt. Dec. 11/17. Pvt. Mar 1/18
Served overseas July 15/18 - May 29/19.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Bayonne N.J. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Atwell, Henry C. (1207110)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
33 7/12	~~10~~ 27	Sept.	1917	Brooklyn	~~10~~ 27	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	10	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			10	10th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged.	13	March	1919	Pvt.	On demobilization. Reported 10 a,s disabled

REMARKS: Enrolled Nov-11/17. Left Camp Dec 15/18.
Severely wounded in action Aug. 27/18.
Served Overseas from May 10/18 - March 3/19.
Prisoner of War:- Captured Sept 27-18 - Released Dec 14/18

10 days subs by 2-7-18

Age 33 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Bayside, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 55 Winthall St.
Jamaica, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Strathmann, Edward A. (1206218)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18	16	April	1917		Brooklyn Organized R.O.54 Redesignated	11	May	1917	Pvt/mus	Sup	23d Inf.
						1	Oct			Sup	165th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	2	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Hdq. Co. 1st Bn. May 11/17; D.104. Asgd. Co. D 1st Bn. R. Hdqrs. & Hq. Co. May 11/17 R.S.O. 53 p. 3 = Asgd. D.S. Co. 2 May 11 - Aug. 15 R.S.O. 150. Asgd. D.S. Co. 1 Hq. Det. Camp Wheeler Ga. Aug. 15/17 R.S.O. 150. Sick July 30 - 31/17 Pvt. Aug. 9/18. Wounded in action degree undet. Sept. 27/18. Served overseas from May 10/18 - March 6/19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Jersey City N.J. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* .....
..... *; relationship* .....

3-29-28-2000 (1B-5841)

Kinsley, Earle J. 2391220

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn.	23	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	26	Nov.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. A 107 Inf.

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Sturpirke Daird 1206961

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	July	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. C 14th Inf.	16	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	6	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	10	July	1919	Pvt. 1st class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1cl. Oct. 10/17.
Served overseas May 10/18 - Jan 31/19.
Captured Sept. 27/18. P. of War Dec. 12/18.

Audit Jan 9-1918.

Age 21 3/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... " " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Stypeck, Anthony J. 12006 2119.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	22	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	8	Apr.	1919	Pvt.	To Camp Co. Dist. Regt.
Disch.	28	April	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Mason, Dec. 4/17.
Served overseas Mar. 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 110 Maujer St.
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Swarsh, Henry E. 447

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	June	1915	Brooklyn	21	April	1917	Sergt.	C	22nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
	31	March	1917							Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	20	Aug	1918	Sergt.	To Corps of Intelligence Officer 5th Army A.E.F.
H. disch.	22	April	1918	"	To accept comm.

REMARKS: Co. E. 22d Inf. Mobilized 5-27-12. Corp. 10-26-14. Sergt. Dis. 6-7-15 1 Sergt. Sergt. 4-5-16. Dis. since Mex. 3/17 at Jay Co. Plattsburg Bks. Mobilized 4-25-17. Ret. Enl. 6-20-17. R.O.T.C. Plattsburg, Mex. 3/17 to 7/1 at Co. E. Mex. 31- July 2/17. Sergt. Engrs. 20/18, Mob. at Otis Mass. Discd. 1-11-18. Mob. to Engrs. Mil.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Mt. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 24 Quinn Place
Richmond Hill N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Buckner, Thomas J. 1208 203

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1916	Brooklyn Co. B 7th Mgn.	8	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	A	15th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharged	20	April	1919	Sgt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cert. Apr. 8/19. Cert. Apr. 3/19.
Cert. Disch. Apr. 8/18; Cert. Disch. 12/18; Dat. Dep. 22/18.
Served overseas Mar. 10/18 - Mustd. 6/19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn Ill. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Sullivan, Frank J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	July	1917	Brooklyn Navy Yard	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	2	Hdqrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. S. to Hosp.	13	Dec.	1917	Pvt.	on D.C.D. R. 16 3 o/o disabled.

REMARKS:

Age 25 9/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sullivan, George J. 1206850

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1917	Ft. Slocum N.Y. Harbor	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	B	1 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Dis Ch.	25	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Slightly wounded in action June 27 1918
Served overseas 11 mos 10 days

Age 19 1/4 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Ft Slocum N.Y.; occupation ....; residence ....
...., married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
....; relationship ....

2-22-27-2000 (40-1281)

Sullivan, Harold 12/07/17

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	April	1917	Wyoming Co. Militia	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1 class	D	1 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discha.	31	March	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Wounded Dec. 30 - Jan. 1/18.
Evac. from Ch. Inf. 2/6/18. Ret. to Co. Mch. 2/9/18
Served over seas Mch. 20/18 - Mch. 13/19.

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wyoming ..... *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Harrison N.Y.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Sullivan Harry J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	29	January	1918				1917	Pvt.	A	16th Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	15	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon Disch	3	April	1919		Services no longer required.

REMARKS: Wd S Jany 31/18 - Todg 10/18.
Promoted Captain 28 July 1918
Engagements: Somme Def.; Ypres - Lys - Def. Sec.;
Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg (Flanders)
Wounded in action slightly 27 September, 1918.
Overseas 10 May, 1918 To 6 March, 1919.

~~Age~~ 17 Feb 1889; ~~years~~; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ...; residence 240 Lafayette Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
...; relationship ...

2-22-27-2000 (40-1261)

Sullivan, James Joseph

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	Nov.	1914	Brockton. Enlt. Co. B. 14th Regt.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	2	16
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
trans.	24	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. G. 14 Inf. Nat. Army.

REMARKS:

Age 21 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brockton, Mass. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
..... *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Sullivan James J. 1209109

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Brooklyn Co. F 14th Mil.	15	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	M	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
H/R Disch.	23	Jan.	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization.

REMARKS: Served overseas Aug 6/18 - Nov. 29/18.

Age 24 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Ireland *; occupation* ..... *; residence*
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-37-2000 (40-4261)

Sullivan, John A.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	15	May	1916	Brooklyn.	2	April	1917	Pvt. 1 class.	E	7th
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Mustered out	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	To Depot. 165 Depot. G.O. 150. 8-15-17.

REMARKS: Corp. G.O. 35. 4-18-17. Det. as Q.Masters Clerk. Hdqrs. Duane 5-28-17. Det. to duty June 16/17. G.O. 87. 6-13-17. Det. fr. Corp. Duty 8/17.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....; born.....; occupation.....; residence.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian.....; relationship.....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Sullivan, John J.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	6	April	1917	Brooklyn	25	July	1917	Pvt		23d
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	20	July	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. Disch.	7	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	Dep. Rel. per Lt 1 Asst. M.O. 4th

REMARKS: Prev. enl. Hdqrs 1st Sep. Brig. Apr. 5-17. from Co G. Chan. exped. Ser. No. 3. Not entd the Obs. under G.O. 45 W.D. 1917.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 52 Lawton Place
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-82-2000(1B-683)

Co 24 Sullivan, John J. 1206962

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	14	May	1917	Brooklyn Assnd 290 147	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	6	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
			1917							27th

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	17	Nov.	1918	Pvt. 1 cl.	of wounds recd in action.

REMARKS: Enl. 5-16-17. Wd. in W.S. fr. Det. unassd Rct. Detailed at Hq 2d Div Sep Bklyn. Pvt. 1 Cl. Oct 13/18 Served overseas from May 10/18 to death. Engagements: Scherpenberg. Vicinity of Bellevue Farm Cambrai & St. Quentin - Retained Dec. 27/18. Released - death. Died while prisoner of war in Germany, Nov. 17/18

Age 19 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Mt. Vernon ; occupation ..... ; residence Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Timothy M. Sullivan Jr. 34 Berkshire Mt. Vernon ; relationship Father

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Sullivan, John J. 1206839.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	27	June	1917	Brooklyn N.Y. Co. D. 14th Inf.	17	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	B	16 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	25	June	1918	Cook	To Motor Trans. Corps.
H. Disch.	18	June	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Trans. Cook to Pvt. 1-11-18. Conf. 1/11/18 to 7/11/18. To be Cpl. at hard labor for 3 mos and to Pvt. 1st cl. 2/3/18. Five years Pvt. 1st Cl. Reduced to Pvt. 2/18/18.
Cook Aug 20/17; Pvt. 9-7-17; Cook Oct. 9/17; Pvt. 1st. Oct. 17/17; Cook Nov. 7/17
Pvt. 1st. Cl. 9/1/18; Cook Feby 24/19.
Served overseas May 01/18 - June 13/19.

Age 27 12/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Mt. Kisby ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, Mt. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Sullivan, Philip J. 1206073

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	10	April	1917	Brooklyn Co. B 14th Inf	18	Oct.	1917	Pvt.	H	23
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D'ch'd.	2	April	1919	Pvt. Class	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1918. Pvt. Aug. 16/18. Pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1/18
Served overseas May 10/18 - July 6/19.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-32-27-2000 (40-4261)

Sullivan, Thomas P. 1206078.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	21	Dec.	1914	Brooklyn Co. I 14th Regt.	19	Oct.	1917	Pvt. 1st Class	I	16
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
trans.	5	Aug.	1918	Pvt. 1st class	to Hqs. Co. this Regt.
D. Disch.	20	April	1919	"	on demobilization

REMARKS: Inducted July 19 - Mich. 3/18. Abs. July. on D.
P.T. Pk. Islip 10/17.
Served overseas Mar. 10/18 - Mich. 6/19.

Age 18 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

3-29-28-2000 (1B-5841)

Sullivan, Wallis J. 1206436

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	18	July	1917	Brooklyn Assd. R10. 147	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	A	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Rod designated	1	Oct				106th
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	28	Sept	1918	Pvt.	Wounds received in action while prisoner of War in Germany.

REMARKS: Dis. R.H. 9th Brklyn. 8-12-17. RSO 147 2d. Co. E. 27-17. RSO 162. Corp. Oct 4/17. Sgt. May 4/18 Served overseas 11 mos 10 ds to Death. Captured Sept. 27/18; & released - death.

Age 24 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Wm. City *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 247 E. 57th St. *;*
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian, Mrs. Mary E. Sullivan. 337-8th St. Brklyn. N.Y. *; relationship* Mother

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Sullivan, Samuel A. 1308204

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED. WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	Grade.	Co.	Regt.
	18	June	1917	Brooklyn. Mustered in Pvt. Det 23d Inf.	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	Det	Inf.
				Transferred.	4	Sept.		"	M	"
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917	Redesignated	1	Oct.				27 Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN. Day.	Month.	Year.	IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
Trans.	4	Sept.	1917	Pvt.	To Co. F, 23d Inf. Div. No.
Trans.	29	April	1918	"	" 28th Co. Bas. Det. 27 Div Sp. Trades No.
Trans.	7	June	1918	"	" Bks. & Mess. Det. 6th Trades No.
Trans.	1	Sept.	1918	Pvt.	" Utilities Det. 6th. " "
Honorably	26	July	1919	Sgt.	On demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 16/18. Corp. Nov. 1/18. Sgt. Dec. 1/18
U.S.A.S.

Enl. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. D. 22 Engrs. U.S.A. 11-29-15 - Honorably discharged 7-3-17, (Cert.) for disability.

Age 2-1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Salisbury, Mass. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, Mass. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

Abs on Aug 17. MR
In hand. Civ. Cuth Sep. 24 - Oct. 11/17. Off. paying
Released without trial. Arr Oct. 12/17 To Feb 8/18.

2-22-37-2000 (40-4281)

Sommerfield, William J. 1207173

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	25	July	1917	Danbury. Co. K 1st Inf. Conn.			1917	Cook	D	102 Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	4	April	1918	Pvt. 1st class	to M.D.
H. Disch.	7	June	1918	Pvt. 1st class	on S.C.D. P. 20 o/p discharged

REMARKS: Cook Oct. 1/17. Prom'd. Nov. 15/17. Sick in h.d. Jan. 14-15/18.

No. S.O. 1.

Age 38 1/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Germany *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Danbury, Conn. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,* ..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Dunnavan, Joseph.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	June	1917	Camp Dix N.J.	12	June	1917	Pvt.	G	2nd Regt Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.			191	Pvt.	To Co. D. 10 Mly Engr.

REMARKS: Ass'd to Regt 8-12-17. Rtd. to duty & Co. 8-27-17.
NAO-162

Age 21 8/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Russia ..... ; occupation ..... ; residence 1336 E. 11th Str. Brooklyn, N.Y. ;
married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Sutherland, James 1206766

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	3	April	1917	Brooklyn Co. I, 14th Inf.			1917	Pvt.	Sup.	2nd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D'ch'd	19	June	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Arvd. Dec 1/17 to Base 10/18. Adm. to Gen. Hosp. #1 Gd. House to Nick. w. B.H. 9/1 to D.C. Gen. 11/5 to Feby. 22/18. Adm. to Gen. Hosp. #1 Gd. House Trans. Nichols Base 4-22-18. Ret. to Duty 9/19.
Joined Depot Brig. 10/18 - June 13/19.
Wag. 4-4-17.

Age ? years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn, N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
" " ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Sutherland, Leslie T.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	7	June	1915	Brooklyn			1917	Mech	B	23d Engr.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Disch'd			1917	Mech	D.S. R.O. 22 4/4/17

REMARKS: Discharged upon reporting for Fed. Ser. 3-31-17
R.O. 1st Lt. Engr.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches; complexion.....; eyes.....; hair.....;
born.....; occupation.....; residence.....
.....; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
.....; relationship.....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Sutton, Frank H. 12209 1166

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	May	1917	Brooklyn	30	May	1917	Pvt.	Co. 3.	23rd Engrs.
DATE OF APPEARING.				Professionalized	1	Oct.				106
			1917							23rd Engrs.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.			191	Pvt.	to Prov. Base Hosp. # 1.
Honorably	1	July	1919	Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Severely wounded in action Aug 2/18.
Served Overseas May 10/18 - June 26/19.

Age 23 1/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 449 - 7 St. .....
; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Sutton, Joseph Jos, 1207818.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	13	June	1917	Brooklyn Recd. R.S.O. 14th	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	G	23rd Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
D. Hon. Discharged	2	April	1919	Cook	on demobilization

REMARKS: Recd. trg. at Dix. R. trg. Bde. 8-12-17. Rec'd. to duty 1 Co. 8-28-17.
Cook Sept. 1/17.
Served overseas Mexico 8/18. Illness 6/19.

Age 24 3/4 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, New York *; occupation* ..... *; residence* 7 x Bonnell St.
Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Dunham, Stephen (90,083)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	July	1917	Brooklyn, NY			1917	Pvt. 1st Class	G	23d Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	22	Aug.	1917	Pvt. 1 Class	C. G. To 165 WS Inf. R&O 150 & 155 cs.

REMARKS: Ass'd 16 Co. & Pl. on DS. R.H.Y. Bklyn 8-12-17 R&O 147 cs.
Not yet 1. Name also as Stephen P.

Age 30 3/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Newark, N J ; occupation ..... ; residence Newark, N J
..... ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4261)

Duncan, Harry W. 1285198

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	11	May	1917	Assigned P.S.O. 147	15	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	M	2nd Inf.
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Redesignated	1	Oct.				16th Inf.
			1917							2nd Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans.	23	Dec.	1917	Pvt. 1st class	To Co. C 51 Pioneer Inf.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 13/17. Assd. to Co. Aug. 15/17. P.S.O. 147. par.
Pvt. 1st Cl. Vaud. Co. Absent on Detail w. W.D. unassigned Rec. Station
at Hqs. 2d Inf. Brooklyn. Tel. letter 4 Feb. 6-24-19

Age 21 8/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born New Orleans La. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Dawson, Enoch b 1/2/00 Ky

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	28	June	1917	Camp Upton N.Y.	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	A	Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Dawson	25	Feby.	1918	Pvt.	To Det. Pigeon Serv. Dept. (See Pgs. 27 Ins.)

REMARKS: Det. at P. Hq. Bklyn. 8-1-17. J. Co. 8-27-17. Pvt. 162

Age 25 1/3 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Dawson Ky. ; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn N.Y. ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Dawson, Hilson Sr. (1200039)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	April	1917	Brooklyn Received R.O. 54, 1917	11	May	1917	Pvt.	A	23d Engrs
	DATE OF APPEARING.			Recommended	1	Oct.				
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Transf.	21	Feby.	1918	Pvt.	to Det. Embkn Area. Hq. Corps 27 D. C. Grade do.

REMARKS: Pvt. 1 cl June 19/17 Co 26 1917 Corp. Sept. 27/17.

Age 19 yrs 1y 1m years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Delaware Ohio; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

7-30-32-2000 (1B-683)

Copy Duraine, Russell B. 12209 Hdq

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	April	1917	Brooklyn, N.Y. Co. F. 1st Regt. 23d Engrs	14 17	May	1917	Pvt.	F	23d Engrs
DATE OF APPEARING										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	9	August	1918	Pvt.	in action

REMARKS: Dis. D's. at Pleasantville N.Y. June 6/1/17. 180 7/5
Dis at Fan 6 Pk. N.Y. June 8/15/17 R.D.O 159
Served overseas May 10/18 K.I.A. death
Engagements Mihiel Toul near Apple

Age 24 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born Bayonne N.J.; occupation Farm raising; residence 761 E 31 St.
Brooklyn N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
Mrs Annie Duraine 761 E 31 St. Brklyn N.Y.; relationship Mother

6-30-20-10,000 (40-8055)

Burgess, George L (1208427)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18½	25	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn			1917	Pvt.	L	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.			L	106th Inf.
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	2	April	1919	1st Class Pvt.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Cert. of Merit 1918. Slightly wounded in action Aug. 6/18. Sailed overseas 7th May 1918. - Arr. 6/19.

Age 18 1/2 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Brooklyn N.Y. ; occupation ..... ; residence 15 Grenada Pl.
Kings ; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....

6-30-20-10,000 (40-9055)

Sweeney. Thomas N. (1207530)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
18 6/12	20	Sept.	1917		1322 Bedford ave. Brooklyn ny. changed to			1917	Pvt.	E	23 Inf
										4	1062
DATE OF APPEARING.											
			1917								

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Killed	27	Sept	1918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	in action

REMARKS: Pvt Sept 20/17: Pvt 1st Cl Apl 1/18: served overseas May 10/18 to death:
Engagements: Mt. Kemmel: Verstradt: Gilmont Farm: Hindenburg Line. (Guillemont)

Age 18 6/12 years; height ... feet ... inches; complexion ...; eyes ...; hair ...;
born N.Y. City ...; occupation ... Person notified of death residence 1331-70th St.
Brooklyn. N.Y.; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
Mrs Mary F. Sweeney. 1331-70th St. Bklyn N.Y. ...; relationship Mother

1-25-30-2000 (1B-4495)

Sweeney, Patrick J. 1208321

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	30	July	1917	Brooklyn Mustered Co. 147	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	I	165th
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106
			1917							Inf.

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Trans. dischd.	12	March	1919	Corp.	on demobilization

REMARKS: Pvt. Co. A 65th Regt. Brooklyn N.G.N.Y. 8-12-17. Pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 13/17. Corp. Aug 9/18. Slightly wounded in action Nov. 27/18. Served overseas May 10/18 - Feby. 16/19.

Age 27 1/2 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Kanmare Ireland *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* ..... *; relationship* .....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Swenson, Adolph R. (1,208,758)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	8	Aug.	1917	Brooklyn, N.Y. Assigned	12	Aug	1917	Pvt.	C	106 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		L	
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	27	Sept	1918	Pvt 1 cl	of wounds received in action

REMARKS: Award. Aug. 12/17. GSO 147 p. 13 cs. Aux. Sect Sept. 1/17 on DS at P. Sty Bklyn. Since 8-12-17. GSO. 147, p. 4 cs. Pvt 1 cl Nov. 1-17. Served overseas from May 10/18 to Sept 27/18

Age 27 7/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; born Sterling, N. J.; occupation ..... ; residence Sterling, N. J. ; married or single; name and address of ~~wife or (if single) of parent or guardian~~ person notified of death Mr. Edwin C. Swenson, Sterling, N. J. ; relationship brother

2-22-27-2000 (40-4281)

Aaronson, Albert J. 1206179

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	CO'Y.	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	4	Oct.	1916	74th Hamilton Hts Brooklyn.	2	April	1917	Pvt.	Duo	2nd
				Redesignated	1	Oct.				106th
DATE OF APPEARING.										2nd
	31	March	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discd.	2	April	1917	Soldier	on declaration

REMARKS: Mus. June MR. 1 Co. B Bus R. Upon Hon. D/S 5-11-17. R50 53. D/S w. Mus. Out 15/17. R50 150. Asst. D/S. Co. Has Vac. Pk Lunce 5-15-17. R50. 150. Pvt. 1st Cl. at P. Range Lunce Fly. 6/18. as Mech. Pay Oct. 30/16 Soldier. Oct. 22/17 Served Overseas May 10/18 - Mch 6/19

Age 19 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Brooklyn, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

10-23-19-10,000 (40-3042)

Swenson, Alwin H. (1208749)

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.				WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	19	June	1917	Brooklyn Ny.	19	June	1917	Pvt	L	23 Inf
DATE OF APPEARING.				Redesignated	1	Oct	1917		L	106 Inf
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Died	10	Nov	1918	Corp	of wounds recd in action

REMARKS: Steuben Co. Aug. 12/17. RSO 147, p 13 cs. Abs. not yet. Cav DS at R. Ita. Billets, Suisse Aug 12/17. RSO 147, p 4 cs. Boneas Alijah H. Served overseas from 5/10/18 to death. From Pvt. Cl Nov 1/17; Corp Sept 21/18. Engagements: Verstaat; Ypres.

orporal Alwin Swenson, Company L. For gallantry and determination while commanding a Lewis gun squad of his company in occupying and successfully holding against counterattacks an important position in the line, although he himself was seriously wounded. This in the battle of the Hindenburg line, Sept. 27, 1918.

Age 19 7/12 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Sterling, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* Brooklyn, N.Y. *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian* Person notified of death Arthur Swenson, Sterling, N.Y. *; relationship* brother

7-30-32-2000(1B-683)

Swanson, Donald S.

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T.
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	20	June	1916	Rochester	5	April	1917	Pvt	2	1st Inf.
DATE OF APPEARING										
	4	April	1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Discharged	30	June	1917	Pvt.	on S.C.D. (Hernia)

REMARKS: Also on initial M.R. Chas Prellwitz - etc.
Pvt. 1cl. 3-31-17
Died Dec in E.R.C. # 2,483,452.

Enl. 1917.

Age 25 *years; height* ..... *feet* ..... *inches; complexion* ..... *; eyes* ..... *; hair* ..... *;*
born Hudson, N.Y. *; occupation* ..... *; residence* .....
" " *; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,*
..... *; relationship* .....

8-12-31-2000 (1B-1092)

Costa, Charles B

AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.			HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
	23	June	1916	Brooklyn		2	1917	Pvt	G	7th N.Y.
DATE OF APPEARING.										
			1917							

LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. disch'd.	4	April	1917	Pvt.	on A.G.O. R.S.O. 22

REMARKS: Aug. Insp. 1st Div. Dep. Brig.

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ....; eyes ....; hair ....;
born Brooklyn N.Y.; occupation ....; residence 11 Pelham St.
" ", married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian,
....; relationship ....

6-25-21-5000 (40-8269)

Sajtarski, Ludwig (1207734)

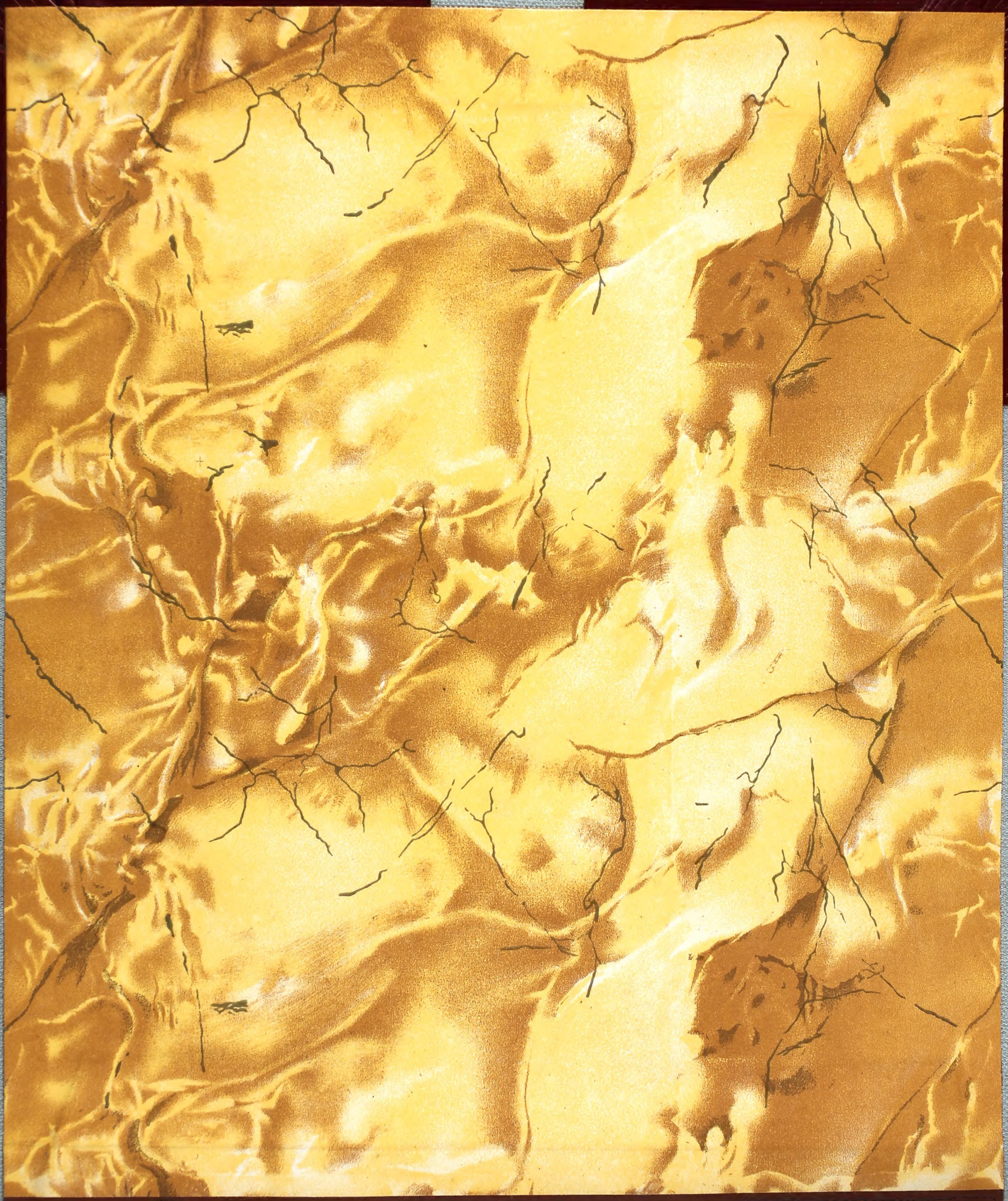
AGE.	DATE OF COMMISSION OR ENLISTMENT IN STATE SERVICE.				HOME STATION OR COMPANY RENDEZVOUS.	MUSTERED.					
	WHEN.					WHEN.			GRADE.	COMP'Y	REG'T
YEARS.	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.			
19 10/12	12	July	1917		Assigned	12	Aug.	1917	Pvt.	F	22nd
DATE OF APPEARING.					Redesignated	1	Oct			F	165th
			1917								

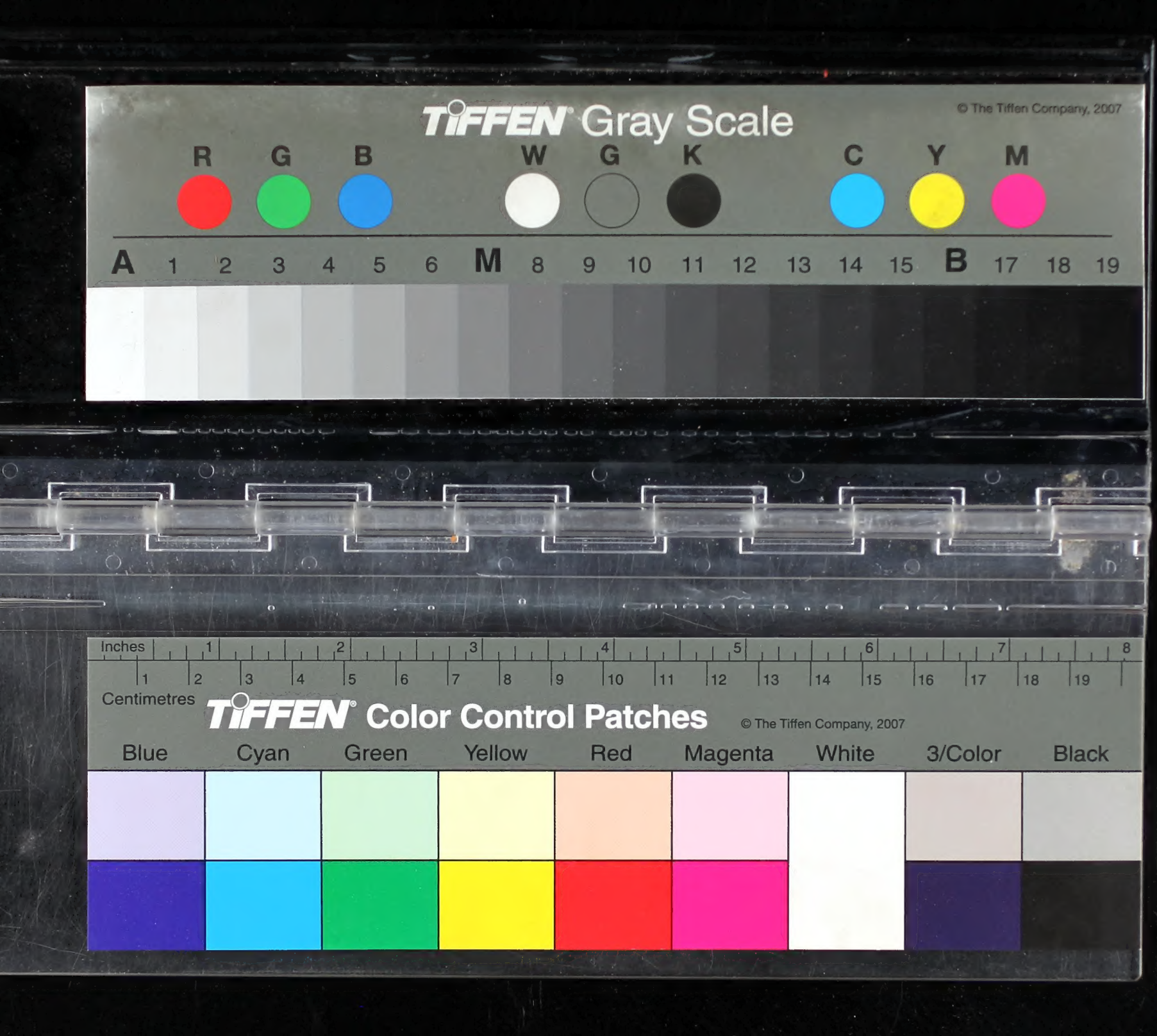
LEFT THE ORGANIZATION.

HOW.	WHEN.			IN WHAT GRADE.	EXPLANATION.
	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.		
Hon. Discharge.	9	April	1919	Pvt. 1 Class	On demobilization.

REMARKS: Assn to Co. & pl. in Dis Ctr Hq Brklyn. GO. 147 p. 9. cs.
Ret to duty & to Co. Aug. 28/17. GSO 165 p. 2 cs.
Wounded in action Sep. over Oct 17/18.
Served overseas Aug 10/18 - Mch. 6/19.

Age 19 10/12 years; height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair ..... ;
born Poss. Poland; occupation ..... ; residence .....
Brooklyn, NY; married or single; name and address of wife or (if single) of parent or guardian
..... ; relationship .....




TIFFEN Gray Scale
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
R G B W G K C Y M
A 1 2 3 4 5 6 M 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 B 17 18 19
Inches 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
Centimetres
TIFFEN Color Control Patches
© The Tiffen Company, 2007
Blue Cyan Green Yellow Red Magenta White 3/Color Black